City of Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Meeting

1/9/2020

CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD 1 MR. HUNT: Here. PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD 2 MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clarl MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. 3 MS. CLARK: Present. MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorum 4 MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorum Thursday, January 9, 2020 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item Council Chambers 9 MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam C 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard 1 Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser 6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m. 1 I di hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well 12 I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well 13 Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 14 tonight's meeting. IN ATTENDANCE: 16 meeting. Rena Burgess, Chair 17 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item Antnory Brown, Board Member 19 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on William Wyly, Board Member 19 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on William Wyly, Board Member 20 comment on the fact that the Traffic Performat William Wyly, Board Member 21 August 6th, 2019 for the Storage	n. III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD 2 MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clart 3 MS. CLARK: Present. 4 MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Neube. 5 MR. NCUBE: Present. 6 MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Neube. 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item 600 West Blue Heron Boalevard 9 Riviera Beach, Florida 10 6.43 p.m 10:01 p.m. 12 13 MS. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 10:01 p.m. 12 13 Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 11:02 p.m. 14 12:03 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item 13:14 Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 14:15 both alternates receive voting rights for tonig 15:16 both alternates receive voting rights for tonig 16:17 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item 17 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item 18:18 additions and deletions to the agenda. 19 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on 20 comment on the fact that the Traffic Perform William Wijk, Board Member 20<	n. III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
3 MS. CLARK: Present. 4 MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. 5 MR. NCUBE: Present. 6 MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorum 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item 8 acknowledgement of Board member absence 9 MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam C 6000 West Blue Heron Boulevard 8 8 acknowledgement of Board member absence 9 MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam C 10 Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser 11 City. 6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m. 12 13 12 I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well 13 13 Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 14 tonight's meeting. 15 both alternates receive voting rights for tonigi 16 meting. 17 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I tem 18 additions and deletions to the agenda. 19 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on 10 Standard Review letter from the County, whi Moeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate 21 12	n. III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
4 MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. 5 MR. NCUBE: Present. 6 MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorum Thursday, January 9, 2020 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item 6000 West Blue Heron Boulevard 8 acknowledgement of Board member absence 6000 West Blue Heron Boulevard 9 MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam O 643 p.m 10:01 p.m. 12 I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well 13 Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 13 Ms. Shepherd, that said, I would ask 15 both alternates receive voting rights for tonigit MATTENDANCE: 10 meeting. Rena Burgess, Chair 17 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item Anthony Brown, Board Member 19 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. Item James Gallon, Board Member 19 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on Standard Review letter from the County, whit Moeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate 21 Woiti Ncube, 2nd Alternate 21 Standard Review letter from the County, whit Moeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate 22 August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of A Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of	III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
5MR. NCUBE: Present6MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorumThursday, January 9, 20207CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item600 West Blue Heron Boulevard8acknowledgement of Board member absence600 West Blue Heron Boulevard9MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam O600 West Blue Heron Boulevard10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m.12I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a10care14tonight's meeting.With that said, I would ask11Member1612CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Itemadditions and deletions to the agenda.13Ms. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. Item14additions and deletions to the agenda.15both alternates receive voting rights for tonigi16meeting.17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I on18additions and deletions to the agenda.19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on10Standard Review letter from the County, whiMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate2112August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of A13Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of14Development Services15binder tonight, as well as for public16istributed. So we have provided a hard copy17Standard Review letter from the packet whe18additions on the packet whe19Standard Review letter from the pa	III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
6MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorumThursday, January 9, 20207CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. ItemThursday, January 9, 20208acknowledgement of Board member absenceCouncil Chambers9MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam O600 West Blue Heron Boulevard10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development SerRiviera Beach, Florida10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m.12I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a14tonight's meeting.IN ATTENDANCE:16Rena Burgess, Chair17Anthony Brown, Board Member18James Gallon, Board Member19William Wyly, Board Member19William Wyly, Board Member20Evelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Meter Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of22Development Services23Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24Simone Davidson, Planner2425everyone's binder tonight, as well as for publi	III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
Thursday, January 9, 20207CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item acknowledgement of Board member absence 9Council Chambers 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard Riviera Beach, Florida9MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam O643 p.m 10:01 p.m.10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser 1113Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 1413Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 1414tonight's meeting.IN ATTENDANCE:16meeting.Rena Burgess, Chair Anthony Brown, Board Member James Gallon, Board Member19James Gallon, Board Member William Wyly, Board Member19William Wyly, Board Member Evelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate Woelin Nube, 2nd Alternate Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services21Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner24Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner24	III, notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
Initiality, Jailing 9, 20208acknowledgement of Board member absenceCouncil Chambers9MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam O600 West Blue Heron Boulevard10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development SerRiviera Beach, Florida10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m.12I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a14tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ash15both alternates receive voting rights for tonigiIN ATTENDANCE:17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. ItemAnthony Brown, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. ItemJames Gallon, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onStephen Hunt, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformaWilliam Wyly, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whiteMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of AJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of23project, that was omitted from the packet wheLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24distributed. So we have provided a hard copySimone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	notification. Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
Council Chambers9MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam O600 West Blue Heron Boulevard10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development SerRiviera Beach, Florida10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m.12I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a14tonight's meeting.IN ATTENDANCE:16Rena Burgess, Chair17Anthony Brown, Board Member18James Gallon, Board Member19Milliam Wyly, Board Member19William Wyly, Board Member20William Wyly, Board Member21Stephen Hunt, Board Member21William Wyly, Board Member21Stephen Hunt, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whileMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate21Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director ofDevelopment Services23Lina F. Busby, Assistant City AttorneySimone Davidson, Planner	Chair. Jeff rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
600 West Blue Heron Boulevard Riviera Beach, Florida10Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Ser6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m.12I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a14tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ask15both alternates receive voting rights for tonigIN ATTENDANCE:16Rena Burgess, Chair17Anthony Brown, Board Member18James Gallon, Board Member19James Gallon, Board Member19Miliam Wyly, Board Member20Evelyn Harris Clark, Ist Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whitMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate21Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of23Development Services23Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24Simone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	rvices for the as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
11City.6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m.1213Idid hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well141315Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a14tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ask15both alternates receive voting rights for tonigi16meeting.17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item18additions and deletions to the agenda.19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I on11Standard Review letter from the County, which11Standard Review letter from the County, which12Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of13Development Services14Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney15Sinder tonight, as well as for public16everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	as ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
6:43 p.m 10:01 p.m. 12 I did hear from Mr. Gustafson, as well 13 Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a 14 tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ask 15 both alternates receive voting rights for tonight Rena Burgess, Chair 17 Anthony Brown, Board Member 18 James Gallon, Board Member 18 Stephen Hunt, Board Member 19 William Wyly, Board Member 20 Evelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate 21 Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of 22 Development Services 23 Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney 24 Simone Davidson, Planner 24	ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
Image: 13Ms. Shepherd, that they would be unable to a tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ask tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ask both alternates receive voting rights for tonight meeting.IN ATTENDANCE:16Rena Burgess, Chair Anthony Brown, Board Member17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item additions and deletions to the agenda.James Gallon, Board Member18James Gallon, Board Member19William Wyly, Board Member20Evelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Stephen Hunt, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whice Moeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate21Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services23Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner24distributed. So we have provided a hard copy Simone Davidson, Planner24	ttend k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
14tonight's meeting. With that said, I would ask15both alternates receive voting rights for tonight16meeting.17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Item18additions and deletions to the agenda.19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onlyStephen Hunt, Board Member20William Wyly, Board Member20Evelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whichMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of AJeff Gagnon, Acting Director ofDevelopment Services23Lina F. Busby, Assistant City AttorneySimone Davidson, Planner21	k that ht's IV, ly want to ance
IN ATTENDANCE:15both alternates receive voting rights for tonig meeting.Rena Burgess, Chair Anthony Brown, Board Member16meeting.James Gallon, Board Member18additions and deletions to the agenda.James Gallon, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I only stephen Hunt, Board MemberWilliam Wyly, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformationEvelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, which Moeti Neube, 2nd AlternateJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services23project, that was omitted from the packet whee 24Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	ht's IV, ly want to ance
IN ATTENDANCE:16meeting.Rena Burgess, Chair17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. ItemAnthony Brown, Board Member18additions and deletions to the agenda.James Gallon, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onlStephen Hunt, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformaWilliam Wyly, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whiteMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whiteJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of23project, that was omitted from the packet wheeLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24distributed. So we have provided a hard copySimone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	IV, ly want to ance
Rena Burgess, Chair17CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. ItemAnthony Brown, Board Member18additions and deletions to the agenda.James Gallon, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onlStephen Hunt, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformaWilliam Wyly, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whiteMocti Ncube, 2nd Alternate22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of AJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services23project, that was omitted from the packet wheLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	ly want to ance
Rena Burgess, Chair18additions and deletions to the agenda.Anthony Brown, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onlyJames Gallon, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onlyStephen Hunt, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformationWilliam Wyly, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whiteWoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whiteJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services23project, that was omitted from the packet wheteLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24distributed. So we have provided a hard copySimone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	ly want to ance
James Gallon, Board Member19MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you. I onStephen Hunt, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformaWilliam Wyly, Board Member21Standard Review letter from the County, whichEvelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whichMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of AJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services23project, that was omitted from the packet wheLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24distributed. So we have provided a hard copySimone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	ance
Stephen Hunt, Board Member20comment on the fact that the Traffic PerformationWilliam Wyly, Board Member21standard Review letter from the County, whichEvelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whichMoeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of AJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of23project, that was omitted from the packet wheLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney24distributed. So we have provided a hard copySimone Davidson, Planner25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	ance
Evelyn Harris Clark, 1st Alternate21Standard Review letter from the County, whichMoeti Neube, 2nd Alternate22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of AJeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services23project, that was omitted from the packet wheLina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner24distributed. So we have provided a hard copy25everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	ch is dated
Moeti Ncube, 2nd Alternate Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development Services22August 6th, 2019 for the Storage Rentals of ALina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Planner23project, that was omitted from the packet whe 24distributed. So we have provided a hard copy 2525everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	
Development Services 23 project, that was omitted from the packet whe Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney 24 distributed. So we have provided a hard copy Simone Davidson, Planner 25 everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	
Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney 24 distributed. So we have provided a hard copy Simone Davidson, Planner 25 everyone's binder tonight, as well as for public	
Simone Davidson, Planner 25 everyone's binder tonight, as well as for publi	
Page 2	Page 4
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning 1 consumption in the back of the Council cham	ibers as
2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City 2 well. That's the only addition. Thank you.	
3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, 3 MR. HUNT: Madam Chair, if I could a	
4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, January 9, 2020, 4 very short discussion on the possibility of a w	
5 beginning at 6:43 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 5 group on the coming Saturday to talk about p	lanning and
6 noted, to wit: 6 strategies?	
7 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Right. We can co	over that
8 CHAIR BURGESS: Call to order the meeting of 8 under item X, general discussion.	
9 the January 9th, 2020 meeting for the P & Z Board. 9 MR. HUNT: Yes, thanks.	
10We'll begin with a moment of silence, followed by the10CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Moving or	
11 Pledge of Allegiance. 11 disclosure by Board members and adoption of	-
12 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 12 are there any disclosures? Seeing none, is the	ere a
13Allegiance recited.)13motion to adopt the agenda?	
14CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.14MR. HUNT: I so move.	
15MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.15MR. GALLON: Second.	
16MR. GALLON: Here.16CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.	
17MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.17MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	
18MR. BROWN: Here.18MR. GALLON: Yes.	
19MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly.19MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	
20MR. WYLY: Present.20MR. BROWN: Yes.	
21MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.21MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt.	
22 (No response.) 22 MR. HUNT: Yes.	
23 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 23 MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly.	
24 (No response.) 24 MR. WYLY: Yes.	
25MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt.25MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark	к.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Page 5

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

7

8

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20

1	MS. CLARK: Yes.
2	MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube.
3	MR. NCUBE: Yes.
4	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
5	CHAIR BURGESS: Item VI, approval of minutes
б	from the December 19, 2019 meeting. Is there a motion
7	to approve?
8	MR. HUNT: I so move.
9	MS. CLARK: Second.
10	MR. WYLY: Second.
11	CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. Second by
12	Ms. Clark.
13	MS. DAVIDSON: I'm sorry?
14	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Ms. Clark.
15	MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you.
16	William Wyly.
17	MR. WYLY: Yes.
18	MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt.
19	MR. HUNT: Yes.
20	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
21	MR. GALLON: Yes.
22	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
23	MR. BROWN: Yes.
24	MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark.
25	MS. CLARK: Yes.

Page 6

	Page 6
1	MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube.
2	MR. NCUBE: Yes.
3	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
4	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
5	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
6	CHAIR BURGESS: All right, item VII,
7	unfinished business. Seeing none, on to item VIII, new
8	business.
9	MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Madam Chair.
10	Under new business, we have six items
11	tonight. The first two are interrelated, and the last
12	four are interrelated. I'll be able to explain that
13	more as we go through each item.
14	The presentation order that I'd like to
15	provide to the Board, if it pleases the Board, is to
16	have an independent presentation for item A and B, and
17	a uniform or collective presentation for the last four
18	items. So that would be a collective presentation for
19	letters C, D, E and F, if that pleases the Board.
20	CHAIR BURGESS: Fine.
21	MR. GAGNON: So the first item under new
22	business is letter A, which is an ordinance of the City
23	Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach
24	County, Florida, amending City Code of Ordinances,
25	Chapter 31, Zoning, Article I, In General, Section

Page 7 31-1, Definitions, by adding a definition for self-service storage; and amending Chapter 31, Zoning, Article V, District Regulations, Division 18, IG, General Industrial District; Section 31-382, Use Regulations, by adding self-service storage as a

special exception use; and amending Chapter 31, Article

VII, Off-Street Parking and Loading, Section 31-577,

8 Off-Street Parking Ratios, by adding parking 9

requirements for self-service storage facilities; 10 providing for conflicts and severability and providing

11 for an effective date. 12

So Madam Chair, this item is being presented separate from new business item B because this request is for a global amendment to the City's Code of Ordinances. It is interrelated to item B, however, because the site plan that's being proposed is reliant on this ordinance amendment proceeding as well in order for that item to proceed. But being that they are separate from one another, as far as the ordinance having a global impact, we'll proceed with the independent presentation for that item at this time.

So again, before you is the title block for this item. This is staff number ZA-19-01. So the background and analysis on this is the applicant for letter B is also the applicant for letter A, which is

Page 8

1 Storage Rentals of America. They somewhat recently 2 acquired the property located at 1177 West Blue Heron 3 Boulevard. I guess it would have been two years ago now, being that we're in 2020. And what they're 5 looking to do is really renovate that site. The 6 previous owner had not really maintained the facility up to most standards, and this new proposal would result in a new facade for the building, as well as a 9 new building itself. As we went through the site plan process in some of the pre-application meetings, we realized that the City Code really didn't have a definition for self-storage use, and that resulted in City staff having to really look at other Code sections that could be applicable.

So as far as parking ratios for off-street parking ratios, the only item that was somewhat close would be a warehouse designation, which was requiring one parking space per every thousand square feet of building area.

21 Now, that ratio is really contemplating 22 employees as far as a larger warehouse use, while the 23 self-service facility typically has only a few 24 employees that operate the entire facility, as well as

the traffic demand and daily trips, as demonstrated by 25

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

	Page 9		Page 11
1	the Traffic Performance Standard Review letter that was	1	as far as how they define self-storage uses.
2	referenced earlier. There's really a di minimus amount	2	So the proposed definition is that
3	of traffic that's generated by the site.	3	self-storage would be defined as a place of business
4	So, knowing that we had this really gap	4	providing individual self-contained units which are
5	within our code, we wanted to make sure that as the	5	available for short-term or long-term lease to the
6	applicant proceeded, we were really speaking to these	6	general public for the storage of goods and belongings.
7	items in the future as well. So what we don't want to	7	Additionally, as a customary secondary use,
8	have happen is other applicants come in and have us end	8	designated areas may also be utilized for the storage
9	up in the same predicament, where we really don't have	9	of automobiles, trailers, recreational vehicles and
10	a definition for this use, especially because this use	10	similar rolling stock, as provided by an approved site
11	is becoming more and more prevalent.	11	plan. Also, outdoor storage must be shielded from view
12	And in many places it's regarded as not as	12	of adjacent property owners and public right-of-way.
13	desirable a use as some uses that could provide more	13	The next has to do with the actual use
14	employment opportunities. So a lot of municipalities	14	regulations of the City, so this amendment would
15	have protections in place to ensure that there's	15	incorporate a self-service storage use as a use that
16	adequate separation, things of that nature, so there's	16	requires a special exception approval within the
17	not an oversaturation of this type of use.	17	general industrial districts. So again, this would
18	So the applicant, in tandem with City staff,	18	allow future applicants to proceed with application for
19	looked at other municipalities to see what type of	19	this use in the city and also would provide City staff
20	parking ratios applied to self-storage use, and the	20	with some guidance on what parts of the city would be
21	backup information and the narrative that's provided by	21	appropriate for this type of self-storage use in the
22	the applicant is actually really enlightening as far as	22	future.
23	how far off the City's regulations would be if we were	23	Finally, the off-street parking ratios would
24	using a warehouse use. I think it would have required	24	be amended by adding the new parking ratio for the
25	something around 125 parking spaces, while in	25	self-storage use, so that would be at least one
	Page 10		Page 12
1		1	Page 12 off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a
1 2	Page 10 comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a	1 2	
	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage		off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a
2	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a	2	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no
2 3	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio	2 3	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of
2 3 4	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that	2 3 4	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only
2 3 4 5 6 7	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we	2 3 4 5	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other	2 3 4 5 6	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are elements of the site plan that are requiring the new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: I have no questions at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are elements of the site plan that are requiring the new parking ratios in order to satisfy code requirements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: I have no questions at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Hunt.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are elements of the site plan that are requiring the new parking ratios in order to satisfy code requirements for the City.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: I have no questions at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Mr. Gagnon, are there other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are elements of the site plan that are requiring the new parking ratios in order to satisfy code requirements for the City. So as referenced in the backup material, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: I have no questions at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Mr. Gagnon, are there other self-storage units in the City of Riviera Beach that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are elements of the site plan that are requiring the new parking ratios in order to satisfy code requirements for the City. So as referenced in the backup material, we have for your review definitions for a self-storage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: I have no questions at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Mr. Gagnon, are there other self-storage units in the City of Riviera Beach that would be forced to make any adjustment in their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comparison to other municipalities, for self-storage use you would be looking at a third or a fourth or a fifth of those parking spaces. So we thought that creating a new off-street storage category just for self-storage use at a ratio of one space for every 75 units, with a caveat that there must be at least five parking spaces on site, we thought that that was in line with other municipalities. And it was really mirroring what Palm Beach Gardens utilizes and Boynton Beach as well. The final talking point I want to mention is unincorporated Palm Beach County has a much more flexible ratio, where they allow one parking space for 200 bays. So in comparison, it is more stringent than that ratio. So as alluded to previously, this code amendment must move forward and be approved in order for the site plan to proceed as well, because there are elements of the site plan that are requiring the new parking ratios in order to satisfy code requirements for the City. So as referenced in the backup material, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	off-street parking space for every 75 storage bays or a fraction thereof, and we would ensure that there's no less than five total parking spaces for this type of use. So if we had an application come in and they only had 74 storage bays, they wouldn't be able to have only one parking space; they would have to have a minimum of five. City staff is recommending that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval to City Council. And the applicant is present to answer any questions you may have, and I can answer any questions you have at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you. We'll begin with Board comments. There's no comment cards on item A, so we'll begin with Board comments, and we're going to go down the line, as I normally do. So we'll go ahead and start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: I have no questions at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Mr. Gagnon, are there other self-storage units in the City of Riviera Beach that

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

	Page 13		Page 15
1	facilities within the city, however, this new code	1	MR. NCUBE: Okay, thank you.
2	requirement would only come into play if there was a	2	CHAIR BURGESS: Mrs. Harris Clark.
3	substantial improvement on that site. So if they came	3	MS. CLARK: Yes. The structure itself, I
4	in and applied for renovations exceeding 50 percent of	4	haven't seen it. Is it one level, two levels? Before
5	the value, or if they applied for a brand new site plan	5	I ask the next question, the storage
6	for an addition to the building, similar to the	6	MR. GAGNON: So, and I want to answer your
7	applicant that we'll speak of in a moment, then they	7	question, but I also want to, I guess, reiterate the
8	would likely have to meet these regulations based on	8	fact this is a global ordinance that would be across
9	that substantial improvement finding. Otherwise,	9	the city as well. So even though it is associated with
10	anyone that exists in the city now would be able to	10	the next item, this is still separate. But the current
11	continue on as if there was no change at all.	11	facility is a one story facility.
12	MR. HUNT: There's no retroactive implication	12	MS. CLARK: Okay. Just on our end, what if
13	at all.	13	it is a storage complex that has two or three levels,
14	MR. GAGNON: That is correct.	14	and then this parking ratio may not apply because there
15	MR. HUNT: Okay, thank you.	15	are more floors, more units? Where this has nothing to
16	That's all I have, ma'am.	16	do with the current applicant because it's just one
17	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt.	17	level, maybe this recommendation wouldn't apply.
18	Mr. Ncube.	18	But in terms of us as a City making sure that
19	MR. NCUBE: I have a question. Is there a	19	if another storage company that is like in West Palm
20	separation between handicap parking and maybe	20	Beach, they're mega, they're two, three, four stories
21	motorcycle parking in the parking ratio, or is it	21	high, how do they address the parking ratio when it's
22	just how do they decide that?	22	going up that way, not width-wise?
23	MR. GAGNON: So for accessible parking	23	I just want to make sure that our staff
24	spaces, the total number on site depends on the total	24	recommendation covers that sort of potential that may
25	number of parking spaces within a development. Just	25	come into the city or get converted. So I don't know
	D 14	1	Dama 10
	Page 14		Page 16
1	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of	1	if that's something that you would address now. I'm
1 2	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a	1 2	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't
2 3	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well	2 3	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant.
2 3 4	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible	2 3 4	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question
2 3 4 5	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to	2 3 4 5	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm
2 3 4 5 6	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility.	2 3 4 5 6	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a
2 3 4 5 6 7	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces,	2 3 4 5 6 7	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking?
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes, so they come in and say, hey, we don't have as many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a second or third story could be storage use what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes, so they come in and say, hey, we don't have as many cars on site, so we want to convert some standard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a second or third story could be storage use what we would do is ask the applicant to break down those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes, so they come in and say, hey, we don't have as many cars on site, so we want to convert some standard parking spaces to motorcycle parking and they want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a second or third story could be storage use what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes, so they come in and say, hey, we don't have as many cars on site, so we want to convert some standard parking spaces to motorcycle parking and they want to try to satisfy the parking ratio based on that, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a second or third story could be storage use what we would do is ask the applicant to break down those individual uses, and we would apply our parking ratios for each one of those uses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes, so they come in and say, hey, we don't have as many cars on site, so we want to convert some standard parking spaces to motorcycle parking and they want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a second or third story could be storage use what we would do is ask the applicant to break down those individual uses, and we would apply our parking ratios for each one of those uses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for conversational purposes, it's typically a ratio of one space for every 25 spaces. With that there is a larger space requirement that must be provided, as well as a walkway area, and typically those accessible spaces are placed at the closest possible location to the main entrance of the facility. In relation to any motorcycle parking spaces, our code really doesn't speak to motorcycle parking. It's an option available to applicants. But from what I recall, our code is silent as far as location of motorcycle parking currently. MR. NCUBE: So that wouldn't count towards their requirement if they basically included motorcycle parking? Would that count towards their ratio? MR. GAGNON: It really wouldn't. If there was a unique circumstance and they could justify why, you know, maybe it was a motorcycle repair shop and they have 70 percent of their employees all ride bikes, so they come in and say, hey, we don't have as many cars on site, so we want to convert some standard parking spaces to motorcycle parking and they want to try to satisfy the parking ratio based on that, there is a section of the code that allows us some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if that's something that you would address now. I'm just saying take that into consideration. It doesn't have anything to do with the applicant. My question in regards my second question in regards to the applicant, when we say parking, I'm thinking of an individual moving truck or SUV or a person coming in and that's a parking spot. But what else does this accommodate in terms of tractor trailer, 32 footers, you know, coming and they need parking? How are those sort of vehicles being addressed with the parking? MR. GAGNON: Those are both very good questions. To answer your first, as far as the multi-floor building, what we would do is we would look and kind of dissect the uses. So if there was a large office component or if there was a mixed use component, which is becoming more popular for example, the bottom floor might be commercial or retail, and maybe a second or third story could be storage use what we would do is ask the applicant to break down those individual uses, and we would apply our parking ratios for each one of those uses.

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

LTan	ning & Zoning Meeting		
	Page 17		Page 19
1	discussed now of a minimum of five parking spaces. But	1	guide that in the future.
2	depending on the total number of units in those	2	MS. CLARK: Okay, Madam Chair, if I may, that
3	additional floors, that would provide the grand total	3	just generated another question.
4	of parking spaces for that future development.	4	And that is with that type of equipment being
5	MS. CLARK: You mean I didn't get you off	5	stored for long term, and you may address this a little
6	guard, Jeff?	6	bit later in the presentation, but my question is when
7	MR. GAGNON: That's a really good question;	7	you get to the how it shouldn't be visible from the
8	it's a really good question. And I think that	8	street, you can either answer that now or later, I want
9	thinking, you know, vertically is something we need to	9	to be clear in understanding that that sort of
10	start doing more often because we're running out of	10	equipment would not be visible from the street based
11	green space. So we're looking at a lot of	11	upon the type of exterior landscaping or barriers that
12	redevelopment and vertical construction and creative	12	would hide this equipment and keep the aesthetic of
13	ideas as far as how we can move forward with that.	13	Blue Heron. And so you could address that now or you
14	MS. CLARK: Okay, thank you. Good job. The	14	could address it later, your preference.
15	second question.	15	MR. GAGNON: Yes
16	MR. GAGNON: Yes, and the second, if there	16	CHAIR BURGESS: Jeff, one moment. I would
17	was a circumstance where there was a delivery or	17	like to add to
18 19	something along those lines, there actually are loading	18 19	MR. GAGNON: Sure.
20	areas on site, and the parking spaces are really	20	CHAIR BURGESS: what Ms. Harris Clark just
20 21	intended for long-term parking as well. So the way that the site is currently designed, and I know I'm now	20	stated. Also, could you add to the safety, so like when we experience a storm, what would be the
22	referencing the site we're going to talk about, but	22	requirement to have those items secured? Like if it
23	what staff would do is ensure that there are proper	23	was a boat, does it need to be moved from that storage
24	loading areas within the site plan.	24	facility to a different facility? So address the
25	So let's say you have a U-Haul truck. You'd	25	safety concerns as well.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a	1	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility
1 2	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any	2	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow
2 3	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and	2 3	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that
2 3 4	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to	2 3 4	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being
2 3 4 5	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone.	2 3 4 5	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway
2 3 4 5 6	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding,	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping.
2 3 4 5 6 7	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking,	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor storage can be designated on a site plan for whether it's a motor home or an 18 wheeler or a boat or any other type of rolling stock that is going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is providing a majority of that visibility screen. It's almost a horseshoe shaped concept. So there's only a very small area that could be visible, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor storage can be designated on a site plan for whether it's a motor home or an 18 wheeler or a boat or any other type of rolling stock that is going to be potentially a high value item that's stored for an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is providing a majority of that visibility screen. It's almost a horseshoe shaped concept. So there's only a very small area that could be visible, and the landscaping that's being provided will ensure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor storage can be designated on a site plan for whether it's a motor home or an 18 wheeler or a boat or any other type of rolling stock that is going to be potentially a high value item that's stored for an extended period of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is providing a majority of that visibility screen. It's almost a horseshoe shaped concept. So there's only a very small area that could be visible, and the landscaping that's being provided will ensure that there's no visibility of storage from Blue Heron
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor storage can be designated on a site plan for whether it's a motor home or an 18 wheeler or a boat or any other type of rolling stock that is going to be potentially a high value item that's stored for an extended period of time. So that can be called out on the site plan as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is providing a majority of that visibility screen. It's almost a horseshoe shaped concept. So there's only a very small area that could be visible, and the landscaping that's being provided will ensure that there's no visibility of storage from Blue Heron Boulevard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor storage can be designated on a site plan for whether it's a motor home or an 18 wheeler or a boat or any other type of rolling stock that is going to be potentially a high value item that's stored for an extended period of time. So that can be called out on the site plan as far as where those spaces will be, and you know, where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is providing a majority of that visibility screen. It's almost a horseshoe shaped concept. So there's only a very small area that could be visible, and the landscaping that's being provided will ensure that there's no visibility of storage from Blue Heron Boulevard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be able to pull up to an area that's very close to a bay door, and that would be separate and apart from any parking requirement. So we would ask for a loading and unloading zone. So the parking ratio is in addition to a loading and unloading zone. MS. CLARK: Okay, so if I'm understanding, the facility is going to accommodate long-term parking, such as motor homes, boats, large trailers, maybe even some sort of commercial truck. So it's not what I'm thinking in my head, the public storage where they just move their furniture in, or a company, excess boxes of paper, but we're really talking long-term, high-end sort of accommodation for those type of, that type of equipment MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. So what this new definition will help really clarify is that how outdoor storage can be designated on a site plan for whether it's a motor home or an 18 wheeler or a boat or any other type of rolling stock that is going to be potentially a high value item that's stored for an extended period of time. So that can be called out on the site plan as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GAGNON: Okay. The visibility conversation, from staff's perspective we would allow the applicant to propose how they could satisfy that request as far as ensuring that any sort of items being stored would not be visible from our major roadway corridors. So that can be done through landscaping. The other thing that's worthwhile mentioning is oftentimes the rolling stock can be of high value. So you're describing boats that have exposed motors, RVs. So more often than not, the storage areas are secured and there's some sort of security fence that's provided to ensure that people just can't come and go from the site. So landscaping is typically the preferred method, however, and we'll discuss a little bit on the next item, the actual building configuration itself is providing a majority of that visibility screen. It's almost a horseshoe shaped concept. So there's only a very small area that could be visible, and the landscaping that's being provided will ensure that there's no visibility of storage from Blue Heron Boulevard.

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Page 21 Page 23 1 that, you know, there could be other potential areas as 1 just let the management teams of these businesses, of 2 2 well, so -these industries just say, well, we'll decide at the 3 MR. GAGNON: Absolutely. 3 last hour if we're going to pull this out; we're just CHAIR BURGESS: -- we want to make sure that 4 4 going to wait and see if this hurricane comes and hits. 5 5 And then by then, it's just too late, because I live by we keep that in mind. б MR. GAGNON: Yes, so it would be each site is 6 the Marina, and maybe I do want a big old sail to come 7 somewhat unique and each proposal is somewhat unique. 7 and hit my roof so I can get a new house, or maybe I 8 8 So staff would work with the applicant to see what don't. 9 tools are in the toolbox to see how we can satisfy that 9 MR. GAGNON: Yes, and oftentimes it would be 10 10 requirement. to the benefit of whoever owned the belonging to 11 11 protect it however they could. So if that meant moving Now, your follow-up question as far as moving 12 devices -- not devices -- rolling stock, if there was a 12 it, I could see a circumstance where maybe someone's storm, a hurricane, things of that nature, it might end 13 13 out of state and they don't have access to it. But I'm 14 up being an internal policy of that operator. So 14 trying to think of other examples. 15 management could say, you know, if there's a category 15 So even throughout the city if you had a 16 three or four hurricane that's expected, it's the 16 vehicle and you don't have a garage, the vehicle's 17 owner's responsibility to remove belongings from the 17 going to be outdoors. So, you know, it's going to be 18 site, or perhaps they would be moved for them. But 18 difficult to really get to each business and ensure 19 19 that's really more of an operational aspect for the that all of the rolling stock is placed somewhere else 20 management team. 20 during a storm event. 21 21 But it's a really good question, and beyond MS. CLARK: I'm raising eyebrows. 22 22 that, I don't think I have a more in-depth answer at CHAIR BURGESS: Me too. 23 23 MS. CLARK: But again, just in this instance this time. We can look into it more though. 24 CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, I would like to -- I 24 for the applicant, they've probably gone down this path 25 25 don't know if we should kind of leave our safety up to and maybe have an answer for us. But we, as a City, we Page 22 Page 24 1 the management. So if the City could, you know, look 1 should know for sure, because truly, we are a marine 2 into it a little bit more to see what we could put in 2 industry, and we got the most dangerous type of 3 place on our end to secure the safety of our residents. 3 equipment that if it is catapulted in the wrong type of 4 MR. GAGNON: Understood. 4 category hurricane, we're in big trouble. And we've 5 MS. CLARK: If I can piggyback on the 5 seen some of that. But just in their case, maybe they 6 comments that Madam Chair has just said, we, as a city, 6 may have an answer just for their applicant process. 7 7 MR. GAGNON: Okay. It might be more are pretty much a marine industry city. And I'm pretty 8 sure that there has to be something in place where we 8 appropriate during the next item for them to --9 don't leave the operational aspect of that up to the 9 MS. CLARK: Sure. 10 management teams with the boats and the equipment and 10 MR. GAGNON: -- kind of talk about how they 11 the -- everything else that has to go along in a marine 11 operate internally. I don't think they'll be able to 12 industry, because if they don't do it right, then, you 12 speak for other businesses, but maybe just best 13 know, we are at risk as residents, and other property 13 management practices throughout the industry. 14 and things of that nature. So there has to be 14 MS. CLARK: Sure. 15 something in place. 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. 16 And maybe the management company, they've 16 MR. BROWN: No comments at this time. 17 been doing this for maybe a long time, maybe they CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon. 17 18 already know that already, how they accommodate falling 18 MR. GALLON: No comment. 19 in line with the municipality's procedures in that 19 CHAIR BURGESS: All right, so seeing no other 20 instance. Maybe it's already there. 20 comments on the item and there's no comment cards, what 21 But clearly, us being a marine industry and 21 is the pleasure of the Board? 22 knowing how volatile those hurricanes, because we get 22 MR. HUNT: I move we adopt the proposed 23 hit dead-on. We've been lucky; we got missed the last 23 change in the code to address the self-service storage 24 couple hurricanes. But the next time we get a CAT 4 24 unit issue and with the appropriate comments added to 25 and CAT 5, I cannot believe that we have, as a City, 25 Mr. Gagnon's responsibility to take a look at the

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

City of Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Meeting

0	ning & Zoning Meeting		
	Page 25		Page 27
1	detailed wording on safety and security.	1	So here is an aerial view of the site. And
2	MR. NCUBE: I second.	2	as we get a little closer, you can really see that, you
3	CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.	3	know, the new ownership group does want to improve the
4	MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly.	4	site. The previous ownership group did not maintain it
5	MR. WYLY: Yes.	5	to the standards that most would, so we're happy to see
6	MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt.	6	that the new ownership group is here and they're
7	MR. HUNT: Yes.	7	looking to renovate the site. Kind of excited about
8	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	8	the new building facade and landscape package. I think
9	MR. GALLON: Yes.	9	it will be a really nice addition to Blue Heron.
10	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	10	And so again, this is taken directly from the
11	MR. BROWN: Yes.	11	staff report. I did just mention the fact of the
12	MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark.	12	facade improvements and the landscaping improvements.
13	MS. CLARK: Yes.	13	In total, if this proceeds, it will result in a total
14	MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube.	14	of 120,983 total square feet of building area for
15	MR. NCUBE: Yes.	15	self-storage use.
16	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.	16	And this is referring to the fact that the
17	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	17	concurrent application was provided for the text
18	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	18	amendment that was just discussed by the Board, and
19	CHAIR BURGESS: All right, item B.	19	that is really tied to that ordinance proceeding,
20	MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam Chair.	20	because there's some site characteristics that are
21	So the next item, item B, is a resolution of	21	reliant on that ordinance proceeding.
22	the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm	22	So for the record, here is the site plan.
23	Beach County, Florida, approving an application,	23	And this is just zooming a little closer for everyone's
24	SP-19-23, from SROA Capital, LLC requesting site plan	24	ability to see it, because the text is rather small. I
25	amendment approval to expand the existing self-storage	25	do call out here, this is the existing building area in
	Page 26		Page 28
1		1	Page 28 yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in
1 2	Page 26 use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade	1 2	
	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of		yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in
2	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade	2	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or
2 3	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number	2 3	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from
2 3 4	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of	2 3 4 5 6	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be
2 3 4 5 6 7	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was available for the general public on the record, but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice landscape package and to try to create a uniform design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was available for the general public on the record, but it gives you some of the existing site dynamics. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice landscape package and to try to create a uniform design along Blue Heron Boulevard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was available for the general public on the record, but it gives you some of the existing site dynamics. The zoning is currently limited industrial, with industrial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice landscape package and to try to create a uniform design along Blue Heron Boulevard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was available for the general public on the record, but it gives you some of the existing site dynamics. The zoning is currently limited industrial, with industrial future land use, and the site is primarily surrounded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice landscape package and to try to create a uniform design along Blue Heron Boulevard. Here is the proposed building elevation for the site. The top image is the full view from Blue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was available for the general public on the record, but it gives you some of the existing site dynamics. The zoning is currently limited industrial, with industrial future land use, and the site is primarily surrounded by industrial uses as well. Blue Heron is directly to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice landscape package and to try to create a uniform design along Blue Heron Boulevard. Here is the proposed building elevation for the site. The top image is the full view from Blue Heron Boulevard, and the side two, the next two are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	use by constructing an additional 36,310 square feet of new building area, as well as providing building facade and landscaping improvements at 1177 West Blue Heron Boulevard, comprised of approximately 8.58 acres of land, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-56-000-0010, providing for conditions of approval and providing for an effective date. So the title block is provided before you on the PowerPoint, and this is staff number SP-19-23. So as previously mentioned, this is the companion item to letter A. And the applicant is SROA Capital, and they're represented by Schmidt Nichols. And the request is to seek site plan approval to construct an expansion to the existing facility. And again, it's located on Blue Heron Boulevard. The address is 1177 West Blue Heron. The information before you is taken directly from the staff report. I just wanted make sure it was available for the general public on the record, but it gives you some of the existing site dynamics. The zoning is currently limited industrial, with industrial future land use, and the site is primarily surrounded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yellow, and the new proposed addition is called out in green. So as discussed previously, it does form almost a horseshoe pattern, where most of the uses or any sort of internal storage use would be shielded from view from the street. Additionally, there will be heavy landscaping as well as fencing around the interior storage areas. For your record, the landscape plan is attached as Exhibit B. And here are just the four cut sheets, because it's a larger site. What I did here was zoom in on two of those cut sheets that front Blue Heron Boulevard to really allow the Board and general public to see how there really will be a new landscape facade included. And that's following our principal arterial design overlay guidelines which were approved a few years back, or amended a few years back to really push future development to provide a really nice landscape package and to try to create a uniform design along Blue Heron Boulevard. Here is the proposed building elevation for the site. The top image is the full view from Blue

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 31
1	existing building facade with the proposed.	1	effective.
2	So the proposed is up top. You can see it	2	And finally, number nine, prior to the
3	will be a nice, really clean design. There will be	3	approval of City building permit, the applicant shall
4	much glass exterior. And what isn't really	4	provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate
5	demonstrated on the rendering is how the landscaping	5	compliance with City and South Florida Water Management
6	will really improve the site and kind of shield a lot	6	District regulations, specifically demonstrating
7	of the building from view, more or less.	7	compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure
8	So just for the record, the staff analysis is	8	Element, Policy 1.5.3.
9	provided from our staff report in the PowerPoint, and	9	So the applicant is available to answer any
10	staff is recommending approval, with the following	10	questions, and I'm also here to answer any questions at
11	conditions.	11	this time.
12	The first is that a two year landscaping	12	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so there's no comment
13	performance bond for 110 percent of the value of	13	cards, no public comment cards on this item, so we'll
14	landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a	14	go ahead and hear from the applicant, if the applicant
15	certificate of occupancy or a certificate of completion	15	wants to, would like to speak.
16	is issued.	16	MR. GAGNON: Yes, Madam Chair, they would
17	The second is that construction and	17	like to present as well.
18	landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18	18	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.
19	months of the effective date of this resolution, in	19	MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Jeff, I appreciate
20	accordance with Section 31-60(b) of the City's Code.	20	it.
21	Number three is the City Council authorizes	21	For the record, Josh Nichols with Schmidt
22	City staff to approve future amendments to this site	22	Nichols.
23	plan administratively, so long as the site plan does	23	Jeff did a great job. I really don't have a
24	not deviate greater than five percent from the	24	lot to go through here, but I did want to touch on a
25	originally approved site plan.	25	couple of quick points. Really want to show you the
	Page 30		Page 32
1	_	1	
1	The fourth is that this development must	1	color site plan, because I think it pops a little
2	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and	2	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white
2 3	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the	2 3	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version.
2 3 4	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall	2 3 4	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that
2 3 4 5	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void.	2 3 4 5	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor.
2 3 4 5 6	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must	2 3 4 5 6	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a
2 3 4 5 6 7	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of	2 3 4 5 6 7	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice,
2 3 4 5 6	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with	2 3 4 5 6	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you have a focal point tree here, and then this also curves
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for Riviera Beach	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you have a focal point tree here, and then this also curves around. So you have a lot of screening there, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for Riviera Beach Police Department use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you have a focal point tree here, and then this also curves around. So you have a lot of screening there, and then the balance of it is all behind the you know, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for Riviera Beach	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you have a focal point tree here, and then this also curves around. So you have a lot of screening there, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for Riviera Beach Police Department use. Number eight is the concurrently processed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you have a focal point tree here, and then this also curves around. So you have a lot of screening there, and then the balance of it is all behind the you know, we planned it that way, of course, to make sure that it was screened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The fourth is that this development must receive final C.O. from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or that adopting resolution shall be considered null and void. Number five is all future advertising must state the development is located within the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with the City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition. Number six, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void. Number seven is that the applicant shall consult with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for Riviera Beach Police Department use. Number eight is the concurrently processed ordinance associated with creating an off-street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	color site plan, because I think it pops a little better. It's tough to read with the black and white version. So this is kind of showing how that landscaping will look throughout the front corridor. As you saw on the existing shot there, there's just a few palm trees. So this will really create a nice, lush landscape in the front. The building facade, as you saw, was a modification there. We had also spoken about the storage area. So this area in the middle is what we were talking about on the last item for storage of those larger vehicles. So those are 30 foot depth spaces, so they would be for boats, RVs, larger trucks, as we had mentioned. And again, as Jeff said, you know, there's really this small window here that's viewed from the right-of-way, and as you can see, this landscaping, you have a focal point tree here, and then this also curves around. So you have a lot of screening there, and then the balance of it is all behind the you know, we planned it that way, of course, to make sure that it

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

		1	
	Page 33		Page 35
1	valid point. I think there's a couple things going on	1	We'll start with Board comments with
2	there, because I think when we do get a storm warning,	2	Mr. Wyly.
3	you're going to see a lot of people flock to utilize	3	MR. WYLY: I don't know whether this question
4	this site, because in my eyes, I'd rather have my	4	is for yourself or Mr. Gagnon. I wanted to ask, the
5	neighbor's boat at this facility versus next door with	5	building that's located directly behind you, who
6	the boat stuff flying around and hitting my house	6	operates that building? Do you
7	there. I'd rather have it, you know, stationed here	7	MR. NICHOLS: Yes, so that's let me go
8	where it's surrounded by industrial uses.	8	back to the site plan. So that's a Fed Ex distribution
9	What they do in other facilities is that they	9	facility.
10	do a walk-through, make sure that there's no loose	10	MR. WYLY: Okay.
11	materials or loose things on the boats or RVs. They	11	MR. NICHOLS: So, and again, I didn't bring
12	send out e-mails and correspondence to those owners.	12	this up because it's not really part of our project,
13	The owners all have to have insurance, you know, to be	13	but there is a cross-parking agreement that was entered
14	able to park their vehicles there.	14	into between the subject parcel and the Fed Ex. So
15	And then also, we were also thinking it may	15	those additional spaces are for the use of the Fed Ex,
16	be wise, because of the proximity to the coast and that	16	and there's two access points through the subject
17	there will be quite a few boats that would be parked in	17	property to allow them access.
18	here, is to do eye hooks that would be secured into the	18	MR. WYLY: Okay, because actually I used to
19	ground, and that way, you could tie down the vehicle.	19	manage that Fed Ex back then. That's why I was asking,
20	So I think that would be a really big help.	20	to see if it was still back there.
21	Again, they do that walk-through, so that's	21	MR. NICHOLS: Absolutely.
22	part of the management aspect of it, because again,	22	MR. WYLY: The question I have for you there
23	they don't want loose material flying into their	23	is there's a lot of traffic that's going through there
24	building either. So they're going to do as much as	24	for Fed Ex throughout the course of the day, even
25	possible. But again, not everyone is going to want or	25	usually late at night also, but late trucks coming in,
	Page 34		Page 36
1	take their vehicle or boat out of the facility, and I	1	especially at the Christmastime. Is there a security
2	think actually more people will want to get in here,	2	between coming from your entrance there for your
3	they'll be clamoring to get in. So, but that is what	3	building going to Fed Ex? Is that separated, or is
4	this middle area is intended for.		building going to red Ex. is that separated, or is
	this middle area is mitchded for.	4	that something that you guys are going to share?
5	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have	4 5	
5 6			that something that you guys are going to share?
	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have	5	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously
б	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading	5 6	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open
6 7	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of	5 6 7	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right.
6 7 8	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like	5 6 7 8	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But
6 7 8 9	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas.	5 6 7 8 9	 that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess
6 7 8 9 10	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where	5 6 7 8 9 10	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here
6 7 8 9 10 11	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and are really going to spruce up the corridor. So looking	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it still be protected from anyone, any parking, because I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and are really going to spruce up the corridor. So looking forward to that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it still be protected from anyone, any parking, because I see through one area there, I see parking spaces on the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and are really going to spruce up the corridor. So looking forward to that. So again, with that, just wanted to mention	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it still be protected from anyone, any parking, because I see through one area there, I see parking spaces on the side of that area.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and are really going to spruce up the corridor. So looking forward to that. So again, with that, just wanted to mention those few items and be happy to take any questions.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it still be protected from anyone, any parking, because I see through one area there, I see parking spaces on the side of that area. MR. NICHOLS: Is that over which side are
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and are really going to spruce up the corridor. So looking forward to that. So again, with that, just wanted to mention those few items and be happy to take any questions. Thank you.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it still be protected from anyone, any parking, because I see through one area there, I see parking spaces on the side of that area. MR. NICHOLS: Is that over which side are you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As Jeff had mentioned, you know, we have loading zones here, here, and then also there's loading zones back here as well for the building. So any of those larger trucks that are there for unloading, like a U-Haul or something, they have those specific areas. The general parking that's required is all provided for. You know, these are just customer parking spaces, and also for employees. So those would not be where U-Hauls and things of that nature would be located. Again, just showing I thought this was great that Jeff had this in here of the current. As you can see, it's a little dated, a little worn and was in need of some update. So it's just good to see, you know, this and the next project you're going to hear are both in this immediate vicinity on Blue Heron and are really going to spruce up the corridor. So looking forward to that. So again, with that, just wanted to mention those few items and be happy to take any questions.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that something that you guys are going to share? MR. NICHOLS: No. So this drive is obviously open MR. WYLY: Right. MR. NICHOLS: you know, to keep. But there's fencing that comes. It touches the building here, it connects, comes over, and then crosses here and connects here. So this entire yard area, I guess you could say, is all fenced in and secured. MR. WYLY: Got it. Now, also when you got ready MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.) MR. NICHOLS: Oh, gotcha. MR. WYLY: When you got to develop this area, was it made big enough, because some of the trucks that are coming through there are pretty big. So will it still be protected from anyone, any parking, because I see through one area there, I see parking spaces on the side of that area. MR. NICHOLS: Is that over which side are

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

	Page 37		Page 39
1	right where it curve to come around and go up a little	1	MR. NICHOLS: Absolutely.
2	bit more, right there.	2	MR. HUNT: That's all I have.
3	MR. NICHOLS: Oh, right here, yes.	3	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt.
4	MR. WYLY: All right, so now, with the trucks	4	Mr. Ncube.
5	coming through that area, because like I say, some of	5	MR. NCUBE: This is probably more of a
6	the trucks are pretty large, would those vehicles there	6	I-watch-too-much-TV question. I'm just curious about,
7	be protected also, and was it made to actually be	7	you know, I guess like biohazards and stuff that people
8	accommodate those larger vehicles going through there	8	store. Like what are the protocols for just ensuring
9	without any damage to any other vehicles or any private	9	that nothing crazy is, you know, going on in the units?
10 11	property in that area?	10 11	Do they have like dogs that come through, or is there
12	MR. NICHOLS: Absolutely. So that's a standard size drive aisle, and there's actually an	12	some type of I don't know, based off your experience, I'm sure there's things in place. I just
13	access road easement. And that encompasses, basically,	13	was curious about that.
14	that driveway. So we maintained just looking for	14	MR. DEWHURST: Yes, so my name is Sean
15	it's 20 feet in sections, and it looks like it goes out	15	Dewhurst. I'm with Storage Rentals of America. I'm
16	to 24 feet in some other sections. So there's plenty	16	their construction manager.
17	of room for trucks to be able to maneuver through	17	I'm not as familiar with the day-to-day
18	there. So we had to maintain that as part of the	18	operations, but I am aware we do not allow them to
19	access easement.	19	store any food, any hazardous materials, anything that
20	MR. WYLY: So during certain parts of the	20	would perishable items, anything of that nature. I
21	day what was your access for that building? Will it	21	don't believe the City of Riviera Beach, but other
22	be 24 hours?	22	facilities that we have, they do use our facility as
23	MR. NICHOLS: No, not 24 hours, no.	23	training areas and do bring dogs in for drugs of that
24	MR. WYLY: What will the later hour be?	24	nature, or, you know, meth labs and things. But I'm
25	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.	25	not aware of anything specific with the City of Riviera
	Page 38		Page 40
1		1	Page 40 Beach.
1 2	Page 38 MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually	1 2	
	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles		Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through?
2 3 4	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that	2 3 4	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've
2 3 4 5	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that	2 3 4 5	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for
2 3 4 5 6	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your	2 3 4 5 6	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic	2 3 4 5 6 7	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good option, and if so, perhaps suggest it back to the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with what we'd like to do. So we're willing to add cameras
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good option, and if so, perhaps suggest it back to the City for something that we should consider for future	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with what we'd like to do. So we're willing to add cameras to your facility as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good option, and if so, perhaps suggest it back to the City for something that we should consider for future projects and things of that sort. I mean I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with what we'd like to do. So we're willing to add cameras to your facility as well. MR. NCUBE: Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good option, and if so, perhaps suggest it back to the City for something that we should consider for future projects and things of that sort. I mean I think that's a very prudent strategy. It still does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with what we'd like to do. So we're willing to add cameras to your facility as well. MR. NCUBE: Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Just a caveat off of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good option, and if so, perhaps suggest it back to the City for something that we should consider for future projects and things of that sort. I mean I think that's a very prudent strategy. It still does not absolve the owner of the vehicle or the boat from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with what we'd like to do. So we're willing to add cameras to your facility as well. MR. NCUBE: Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Just a caveat off of my colleague's question, and I have a couple of more.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WYLY: To 5:30. All right, because I just wanted to make to see if that would actually interfere with the Fed Ex building, with the vehicles that are coming in at that time, or would that actually, I guess, the traffic coming through that area, would it hurt your MR. NICHOLS: It's a very low traffic generator, the storage. And they're currently operating now with this same situation, so you know, so we will be adding a little bit of square footage, but it won't impede on their operation. MR. WYLY: Won't impede anything, okay. Just wanted to make sure. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes, and I applaud your mention of the tie-down hooks and things of that sort. So I would strongly encourage you to take a look at that as a good option, and if so, perhaps suggest it back to the City for something that we should consider for future projects and things of that sort. I mean I think that's a very prudent strategy. It still does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Beach. MR. NCUBE: So is that a City requirement, that sometimes you have to have dogs come through? MR. DEWHURST: No. In other cities we've partnered with and offered up the facility to them for training purposes, to the police so that they can do that. We don't allow obviously, we can't regulate and have access or enter people's units. But we don't currently have anything in place with the City of Riviera Beach. MR. NCUBE: Well, you wouldn't be opposed if we wanted MR. DEWHURST: No. MR. NCUBE: Okay. MR. DEWHURST: Yes, we currently I believe you guys have gunshot monitors on our roof currently that you guys maintain and support. We haven't put cameras in yet, just because it's cost prohibitive with what we'd like to do. So we're willing to add cameras to your facility as well. MR. NCUBE: Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Just a caveat off of my

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

	Page 41		Page 43
1	to do that in today's unfortunate landscape.	1	you said lush. Lush is relative. And I'm sure you can
2	I work for a cargo shipping company, and we	2	put up trees and everything, but I'm just saying could
3	go into cargo all the time because people want to move	3	you just make it spectacular? Can you make it
4	explosives. They want to move lithium batteries that	4	beautiful?
5	blow up. They don't think, because they're in the	5	We have developers and their representatives
6	iPads, which or computers, which are and cell	6	who come in and say this: Well, we've met the bare
7	phones which are on pallets, that that's not flammable.	7	minimum. I'm tired of businesses coming into our city
8	So, you know, with you being so close to a	8	and meeting the bare minimum. I want them to step up
9	residential area, I'm pretty sure you must have some	9	their game.
10	sort of criteria where you're going to ensure	10	I, as a resident, have to step up my
11	flammables are not being brought in, lithium batteries,	11	property, because I live as the gateway, if you will,
12	which are explosive, you know, that type of thing. If	12	into the boats, tourists coming into Rivera Beach. And
13	you could address that, and then I have a couple of	13	I could have done the bare minimum, put out one palm
14	other questions.	14	tree and called it a day, but I put a lot of money into
15	MR. DEWHURST: So I'm, again, not as familiar	15	my property because I want people to feel that when
16	with the operations, but all tenants are required the	16	they came down my street, that this wasn't a poor
17	insurance; they are not allowed to store with us	17	neighborhood, that people didn't care, that somebody
18	without insurance. We are only operable during	18	took enough time to do more than the bare minimum.
19	business hours when management is on site, so	19	So I'm sure you might have a little bit more
20	management does have somewhat of a view of what comes	20	in your budget that even if you stick an artifact or
21	in and out, but we don't inspect boxes. It's, I mean	21	two out there, if you got some great lighting out
22	that's just time prohibitive.	22	there, if you kick it up with more of the palm trees
23	I don't know too many people that would be	23	and bring some nice color, you know, help us so we can
24	willing to store with people that have it rigorously	24	help you. And so I'll put my P&Z hat back on. Thank
25	searched in such a manner. But we do require the	25	you.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	-	1	
1 2	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is	1	Page 44 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said.
	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct		CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said.
2	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is	2	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark.
2 3	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to	2 3	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that?
2 3 4	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy	2 3 4	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you
2 3 4 5	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the	2 3 4 5	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would
2 3 4 5 6	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in
2 3 4 5 6 7	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could easily very much look like that in today's landscape,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think you're going to get that wow factor from the amount of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could easily very much look like that in today's landscape, because the businesses aren't doing more to beautify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think you're going to get that wow factor from the amount of trees and the types of species that are out there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could easily very much look like that in today's landscape, because the businesses aren't doing more to beautify their property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think you're going to get that wow factor from the amount of trees and the types of species that are out there. It's really going to make a big difference to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could easily very much look like that in today's landscape, because the businesses aren't doing more to beautify their property. And I'm just asking you to take this under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think you're going to get that wow factor from the amount of trees and the types of species that are out there. It's really going to make a big difference to the corridor. And I think a lot of that is due to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could easily very much look like that in today's landscape, because the businesses aren't doing more to beautify their property. And I'm just asking you to take this under consideration, because that street, Blue Heron, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think you're going to get that wow factor from the amount of trees and the types of species that are out there. It's really going to make a big difference to the corridor. And I think a lot of that is due to the up-the-ante of the code that was created for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insurance policies. If we do smell things or there is anything suspicious, they are notified, the correct authorities, whoever that may be. I can bring it to their attention about implementing a policy MS. CLARK: Sure. I mean I'm in the transportation industry, and you'd be surprised what people sneak by you. Explosives. And one of the things you want to do is put it in a storage unit until you decide you want to do something with it. But going on to the next question I have is the aesthetics. And I'm just going to take off my P&Z hat and just really speak as a resident. And I don't live too far from here, and we, as a City, are trying to determine who do we want to be when we grow up. You know, we don't have a downtown area. Are we going to be warehouses everywhere? Are we going to be storage units or building facilities everywhere? And are we going to look very industrial? And we could easily very much look like that in today's landscape, because the businesses aren't doing more to beautify their property. And I'm just asking you to take this under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark. Well said. Any thoughts on that? MR. NICHOLS: I was just going to say, you know, this is part of the Blue Heron overlay that was recently adopted. And I think staff did a great job in requiring above and beyond landscaping that you would find in any other corridor or property in the city. So, you know, going back to, you know, well, again, what's out there now, but what we've done across the frontage there has really created you know, we actually, there's so much landscaping we're worried that you're not going to be able to see the building. And of course, people know that this building use is there MS. CLARK: Just bring in the revenue. That's good. MR. NICHOLS: Exactly. But no, I think you're going to get that wow factor from the amount of trees and the types of species that are out there. It's really going to make a big difference to the corridor. And I think a lot of that is due to the

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

I I UII	ning & Zoning Meeting		
	Page 45		Page 47
1	But there's a lot of trees that were put in.	1	Just lighting, what are we doing as a City now since
2	I think the code requires 250 trees for the site just	2	this is going to be expanded?
3	based on the new corridor requirements, and so it's	3	CHAIR BURGESS: A very good question, because
4	quite upgraded from the standard code, absolutely.	4	when we leave here, that particular stretch of Blue
5	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark.	5	Heron is very dark. Like the lights are always out in
6	A question while you're up here. You stated,	6	that area. So very good; very good question.
7	or maybe it was the previous gentleman before you, that	7	MR. GAGNON: So I guess it's a twofold
8	the business operation hours were from 9:30 to 5 p.m.	8	response. First is Blue Heron is a State roadway.
9	and that	9	Is this one working?
10	MR. DEWHURST: 9 to 5:30.	10	MR. HUNT: No.
11	CHAIR BURGESS: 9 a.m. to 5:30. And that	11	MR. GAGNON: So Blue Heron is a State
12	your clients would only, or your customers would only	12	roadway, so they have specific lighting requirements
13	have access during those hours?	13	for that roadway.
14	MR. DEWHURST: To the building itself.	14	Our code structure actually speaks to what's
15	CHAIR BURGESS: To the building.	15	referred to as light trespass. So what it is is if you
16	MR. DEWHURST: But for boat storage and the	16	have lights on site, what the code is requiring is that
17	outside area, that would be controlled by a keypad	17	you first of all install new lighting if you have
18	which they would be able to, after hours, drop off	18	significant improvements such as this. That's
19	their boat, their trailer or things like that.	19	typically done in conjunction with the landscaping so
20	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and so	20	there's no conflicts.
21	MR. DEWHURST: But the building itself, they	21	But that light trespass requirement precludes
22	would not be able to enter the building.	22	lighting that is on the private property from really
23	MR. GAGNON: Up to the mic.	23	going to an adjacent property, or even it's really
24	MR. DEWHURST: The building itself, they	24	supposed to preclude lighting escaping from that
25	would not be able to enter after 5:30, but the parking	25	private property into the right-of-way. So the
	Page 46		Page 48
1		1	
1 _2	Page 46 area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides.	1 2	Page 48 question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our
	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of		question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our
2	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides.	2	question that you have is a valid one, but I think
2 3	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that	2 3	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written.
2 3 4	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just	2 3 4	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check
2 3 4 5	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you	2 3 4 5	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even
2 3 4 5 6	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part	2 3 4 5 6	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular
2 3 4 5 6 7	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant	2 3 4 5 6 7	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the stretet lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera program and then redo it for the addition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at. CHAIR BURGESS: I think it's kind of both,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera program and then redo it for the addition. CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. Thank you for that clarification. Do you have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at. CHAIR BURGESS: I think it's kind of both, kind of twofold. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MS. CLARK: But I think that it's kind of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera program and then redo it for the addition. CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. Thank you for that clarification. Do you have a MS. CLARK: Yes, this question may be more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at. CHAIR BURGESS: I think it's kind of both, kind of twofold. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MS. CLARK: But I think that it's kind of, getting to my point, is that whether it's this facility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera program and then redo it for the addition. CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. Thank you for that clarification. Do you have a MS. CLARK: Yes, this question may be more for Mr. Gagnon. Because of now the size of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at. CHAIR BURGESS: I think it's kind of both, kind of twofold. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MS. CLARK: But I think that it's kind of, getting to my point, is that whether it's this facility or another facility, and if we expect to see continued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera program and then redo it for the addition. CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. Thank you for that clarification. Do you have a MS. CLARK: Yes, this question may be more for Mr. Gagnon. Because of now the size of this expansion, what is the City lighting going to look like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at. CHAIR BURGESS: I think it's kind of both, kind of twofold. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MS. CLARK: But I think that it's kind of, getting to my point, is that whether it's this facility or another facility, and if we expect to see continued growth, I'm trying to understand what kind of lighting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	area, for purposes of business trailers and things of that nature, or like night boat rides. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you for that clarification. The other thing that I think I just heard was mentioned about the cameras and that you would be willing to. But that is item seven. As part of your approval, it is a condition that the applicant will consult with Rivera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more IP cameras within their site. MR. DEWHURST: I meant to say that we would have done it already. Just at this point, it's cost prohibitive with the amount of work that's going to be done CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. MR. DEWHURST: to implement the camera program and then redo it for the addition. CHAIR BURGESS: Gotcha. Thank you for that clarification. Do you have a MS. CLARK: Yes, this question may be more for Mr. Gagnon. Because of now the size of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 question that you have is a valid one, but I think we'll have to look at it separately based on how our code is currently written. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm going to double check tonight when I leave to see how dark, because I've even brought that up to the Board before. That particular stretch from about Dixie on down to about O Avenue, the street lighting is like never working. MR. GAGNON: Okay. And if there ever is a time where it's a light fixture that is actually out, then definitely please contact the City and let us know. We can ensure that it is fixed. So I wasn't sure if it was, really the question was the lights are out, how do we fix them or the quality of light is substandard in your opinion, which is something else that we'll have to look at. CHAIR BURGESS: I think it's kind of both, kind of twofold. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MS. CLARK: But I think that it's kind of, getting to my point, is that whether it's this facility or another facility, and if we expect to see continued

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

	Page 49		Page 51
1	sure the applicants would like to know too. The City	1	spaces. So there's 92 that exist on the site. So that
2	or the County, who's going to put the right type of	2	difference is all allocated basically to Fed Ex. So it
3	lighting? I'm not saying the applicant needs to put	3	doesn't affect our project or expansion at all. It's
4	lighting on their building. I'm saying the stretch of	4	been accounted for. And again, there's an agreement
5	Blue Heron, and this building is now broad, do we have	5	that's in the public record, so we have to provide
6	the right sort of City lighting, County lighting,	6	those number of spaces to Fed Ex.
7	whatever it may be?	7	MR. BROWN: Thank you.
8	MR. HUNT: State.	8	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Gallon.
9	MR. GAGNON: Yes, it's going to have to be a	9	MR. GALLON: I just have one quick question.
10	larger conversation, really, for that entire corridor,	10	On that existing building, will they be demolishing
11	because Blue Heron is a State roadway. So we'd have to	11	that building and rebuilding it, or that will just be a
12	look and see what their timeline is as far as what the	12	remodel?
13	life expectancy of the existing lighting is supposed to	13	MR. NICHOLS: It's a remodel. So that will
14	be and see as far as staff going back and researching	14	maintain, absolutely. A full new facade, and yes,
15	to see when it is up for improvements or if it's	15	everything will be redone.
16	something that we need to start pushing for based on	16	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you.
17	other improvements in that corridor.	17	And I've asked my questions as we went along.
18	MS. CLARK: Exactly. Madam Chair, so for	18	So if we don't have any further comments from the
19	tonight's purposes, this has nothing to do with the	19	Board, is there a motion?
20	applicant, because we don't want to hold up that	20	MR. HUNT: I move that we approve the site
21 22	process, but I think we, as a Board, need to look at	21 22	plan as presented, and based upon the additional conversations about future actions on tie-downs and
22	the broader picture of the various growth, and we need to start to say to staff expedite this to make sure	22	other security strategies.
23	that we got the proper lighting in place. And if we	23	MR. BROWN: Second.
24	don't need it, we don't need it. It's better to have	24	MR. WYLY: Second.
23	don't need it, we don't need it. It's benef to have		WIK. WTET. Second.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50 it and to get it.	1	Page 52 CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll
1 2	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this	1 2	
	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the	1	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll
2	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated.	2	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes.
2 3	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on	2 3	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt.
2 3 4	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
2 3 4 5 6	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Pres. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube? MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube. MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube? MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube? MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube? MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Mr. Nichols mentioned some shared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Mr. Nichols mentioned some shared parking. With the 36,000 foot expansion, how will that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. NICHOLS: Really appreciate it. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Mr. Nichols mentioned some shared parking. With the 36,000 foot expansion, how will that affect Fed Ex?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. NICHOLS: Really appreciate it. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Mr. Nichols mentioned some shared parking. With the 36,000 foot expansion, how will that affect Fed Ex? MR. NICHOLS: It's a good question. So we're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. NICHOLS: Really appreciate it. Thank you. MR. HUNT: Thought your brother was here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it and to get it. But the fact of the matter is we've got this applicant, they're building, and the dynamics of the lighting I think for this space has to be accommodated. And I know I'm just saying we need to push back on the staff to move that request forward. But this has nothing to do with the applicant and not approving their request, but this is just something for us as a City. And I'm speaking to the entire Board. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, and we can definitely revisit that before we adjourn tonight so we make sure we get that in writing and have staff consult with the State or whatever they need to find out, you know, to see, because it also plays into our safety. I mean can't drive in the dark. So yes, we'll revisit that before the end of the meeting. Is that it, Ms. Harris Clark? MS. CLARK: Yes, thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Mr. Nichols mentioned some shared parking. With the 36,000 foot expansion, how will that affect Fed Ex?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: Second by Mr. Wyly. Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. WYLY: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt. MR. HUNT: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. CLARK: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark. MS. DAVIDSON: James Ncube. I'm sorry. MR. NCUBE: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube. My apologies. Moeti Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. NICHOLS: Really appreciate it. Thank you.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

	Page 53		Page 55
1	So as previously mentioned, items C, D, E and	1	requesting a zoning map amendment from an OP, office
2	F under new business are all connected. You have	2	and professional district designation, to a CG, general
3	before you a cover sheet, so to speak, for the upcoming	3	commercial district designation for approximately 4.91
4	presentation. So what this is attempting to do is	4	acres of vacant land identified by parcel control
5	indicate each one of these four items. So they all	5	number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land
6	pertain to the Blue Heron Commercial Project, which is	6	formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located
7	currently vacant. However, it is known by parcel	7	north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd
8	control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030.	8	Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue
9	There is an abandonment of City canal	9	O, and providing for an effective date.
10	right-of-way, which is staff number AB-19-02. There's	10	And the final and fourth item which pertains
11	a land use map amendment request, which is LU-18-02.	11	to SP-18-13 is a resolution of the City Council of the
12	There's a zoning map amendment request, which is	12	City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida,
13	RZ-18-02. And there's also a site plan approval	13	approving an application, SP-18-13, from BLP Blue
14	request, which is staff number SP-18-13.	14	Heron, LLC, requesting site plan approval to construct
15	So if it pleases the Board, I'd like to	15	five commercial buildings, totaling approximately
16	provide an overview concurrently of all these items,	16	31,286 square feet on approximately 4.61 acres of
17	and then once all questions are responded to and public	17	vacant land identified by parcel control number
18	comments are satisfied, then we would proceed with	18	56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly
19	action on each individual item separately, if it	19	designated as canal right-of-way located north of West
20	pleases the Board.	20	Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east
21	So just for the record, I'll read each item.	21	of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, providing
22	The first is an ordinance of the City Council	22	for conditions of approval and providing for an
23	of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County,	23	effective date.
24	Florida, approving the application AB-19-02 from BLP	24	So you have before you a location map
25	Blue Heron, LLC, requesting abandonment of	25	depicting the site. As we go a little closer, you can
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Page 54 approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way	1	Page 56 see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of
1 2		1 2	
	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way		see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of
2	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of	2	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and
2 3	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of	2 3	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can
2 3 4	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue	2 3 4	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly.
2 3 4 5	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of	2 3 4 5 6 7	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google
2 3 4 5 6	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving	2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue, and west of Avenue O, and providing for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking west down Blue Heron Boulevard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue, and west of Avenue O, and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking west down Blue Heron Boulevard. And this image is looking from R.J. Hendley
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue, and west of Avenue O, and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with RZ-18-02, an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking west down Blue Heron Boulevard. And this image is looking from R.J. Hendley east, back across the canal and down Blue Heron
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue, and west of Avenue O, and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with RZ-18-02, an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking west down Blue Heron Boulevard. And this image is looking from R.J. Hendley east, back across the canal and down Blue Heron Boulevard, which is just to the right side of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue, and west of Avenue O, and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with RZ-18-02, an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking west down Blue Heron Boulevard. And this image is looking from R.J. Hendley east, back across the canal and down Blue Heron Boulevard, which is just to the right side of the screen. This image was used because it provides a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approximately 57,520 square feet of canal right-of-way located adjacent to and north of the vacant parcel of land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue and west of Avenue O, establishing a perpetual City utility access easement and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with LU-18-02, which is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving the application LU-18-02 from BLP Blue Heron, LLC, requesting a future land use map amendment from an office designation to a commercial designation for approximately 4.91 acres of vacant land identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030, and including land formerly designated as a canal right-of-way located north of West Blue Heron Boulevard, south of West 23rd Street, east of R.J. Hendley Avenue, and west of Avenue O, and providing for an effective date. The next is associated with RZ-18-02, an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see it's on the north side of Blue Heron, just south of West 23rd Street, and it's bookended by Avenue O and R.J. Hendley Avenue. From this aerial, you can somewhat see the fact that there is a canal running on the north side of the property, and we have a few other images later on that depict it a little more clearly. So this image was taken just from Google Earth, and if you're familiar with the site, you'll understand the true length of the parcel. I believe it's approximately 1,400 feet in length, you know, plus or minus 100 feet or so. But as I was preparing the presentation and trying to provide some images, I guess I was looking to see if you look in the very far distance and I'll try to get the mouse out. So in this very far distance is what appears to be a white building, and that's just on the other side of R.J. Hendley. And that's kind of the end of the parcel. So it almost goes as far as the eye can see as far as this image. So this image is looking west down Blue Heron Boulevard. And this image is looking from R.J. Hendley east, back across the canal and down Blue Heron Boulevard, which is just to the right side of the

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 57		Page 59
1	here, running east and west.	1	in proposing to abandon the canal right-of-way, which
2	So again, the location at the first photo was	2	results in an additional acre plus of land for future
3	from you can see a speck of a building in the	3	development. With that abandonment, the proposal would
4	distance, and that's where the first image was from.	4	be to channelize the existing canal underground. They
5	So this is a very long, linear piece of land. We	5	would then use the new surface area created for parking
6	believe that the length of the property and the format	6	or other uses that would not interfere with the
7	of the property has provided difficulty in development,	7	underground channeling of the canal.
8	so we're trying to come up with some solutions to that.	8	And the design team will be able to expand
9	So just for the record, the applicant is BLP	9	upon some of the buffering that's proposed with the
10	Blue Heron, LLC, and their agent is Schmidt Nichols.	10	adjacent residential uses to the north. They're also
11	And as previously discussed, the request is associated	11	looking into the best approach to ensure that there's
12	with the four previously mentioned items. Location has	12	no water management issues to those properties to the
13	been discussed previously.	13	north, and the design team has a strategy for that as
14	This is the information taken directly from	14	well.
15	the staff report I just wanted to provide it for the	15	Just for the record, the legal description
16	record which identifies PCN, parcel size where the	16	for both the parcel and the proposed canal right-of-way
17	current parcel is approximately 3.59 acres, and the	17	to be vacated is provided in the staff report and also
18	canal that's proposed to be abandoned is approximately	18	provided before you tonight.
19	1.32 acres. So looking at a total 4.91 acres for this	19	The image before you is associated with the
20	site if all four items proceed.	20	future land use map. And the existing future land use
21	It currently is vacant. And the zoning is	21	map is the above image. The current parcel is shown
22	currently office professional, and there's a proposed	22	here, and it's designated as an office future land use
23	amendment to modify that to general commercial. The	23	designation, and the proposed future land use as
24	future land use designation is office, and the proposal	24	commercial is denoted here on the bottom.
25	is to amend that to commercial.	25	This image is depicting the zoning map of the
	Page 58		Page 60
1		1	
1 2	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard	1	City. The above image is the current zoning of office
	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to	2	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and
2	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to	1	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general
2 3	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to	2 3	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and
2 3 4	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses.	2 3 4	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with
2 3 4 5	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend	2 3 4 5	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see,
2 3 4 5 6	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site.	2 3 4 5 6	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south
2 3 4 5 6 7	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has	2 3 4 5 6 7	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial future land use designation, mainly because of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired Comprehensive Plan amendment also proceeds.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial future land use designation, mainly because of the number of trips and things of that nature. So it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired Comprehensive Plan amendment also proceeds. We see that this redevelopment of the site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial future land use designation, mainly because of the number of trips and things of that nature. So it's much more appealing to have that designation and could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired Comprehensive Plan amendment also proceeds. We see that this redevelopment of the site would be compatible to the surrounding and adjacent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial future land use designation, mainly because of the number of trips and things of that nature. So it's much more appealing to have that designation and could facilitate future development, as proposed tonight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired Comprehensive Plan amendment also proceeds. We see that this redevelopment of the site would be compatible to the surrounding and adjacent uses, and additional attention will be provided to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial future land use designation, mainly because of the number of trips and things of that nature. So it's much more appealing to have that designation and could facilitate future development, as proposed tonight. So this background, again, was taken directly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired Comprehensive Plan amendment also proceeds. We see that this redevelopment of the site would be compatible to the surrounding and adjacent uses, and additional attention will be provided to ensure that that compatibility is maintained,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As far as adjacent uses, Blue Heron Boulevard is located to the south, a canal is located adjacent to the north. There are multiple residential uses just to the north, primarily single family residential uses. And then Avenue O and R.J. Hendley more or less bookend the site. So as alluded to previously, this site has been really vacant and undeveloped for more years than I was able to even research. But we again think it has to do with the lot configuration makes it really difficult to come up with a site design that really works for the property. In addition to that, we believe that the future land designation and zoning designation of office wasn't really effective as far as promoting redevelopment of the site as well. Mostly throughout the city adjacent to any sort of principal arterial roadway we have a commercial zoning and commercial future land use designation, mainly because of the number of trips and things of that nature. So it's much more appealing to have that designation and could facilitate future development, as proposed tonight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	City. The above image is the current zoning of office professional, which is shown in this magenta color, and the proposed zoning amendment would result in a general commercial zoning designation, as demonstrated with this red color on the bottom image. As you can see, the future land use and zoning directly to the south also would be consistent with general commercial or commercial for future land use and zoning. So the staff analysis, again, was taken from the staff report. As far as services, the existing City services that are required to develop the site all exist. The ultimate use is really very commercial, retail, restaurant, medical type use within these five stand-alone buildings. Staff believes that if the zoning amendment proceeds, that the development would be consistent with the zoning regulations. Similarly, the Comprehensive Plan would be compatible and consistent, so long as the desired Comprehensive Plan amendment also proceeds. We see that this redevelopment of the site would be compatible to the surrounding and adjacent uses, and additional attention will be provided to

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

-		1	
	Page 61		Page 63
1	project, or really more than briefly, but the landscape	1	I think we've seen recently some similar
2	design, it's going to be in line with our principal	2	developments. The first one that pops into my head is
3	arterial overlay standards, so we think you'll be very	3	another one on Northlake where it really is coming into
4	pleased with the landscape palate that's provided.	4	really current standards as far as what best zoning
5	And parking and traffic meets the County's	5	practices would be as far as trying to front the
6	Traffic Performance Standards, and the Traffic	6	building, having parking in the rear, allowing adequate
7	Performance Standard Review letter is provided within	7	space for pedestrians, ensuring there's a really nice
8	the packet tonight.	8	landscaping package, as Ms. Clark had alluded to. And
9	Here is the site plan, just for the record.	9	again, it's going to be in their best interests to make
10	And I have sectioned out the actual area to be	10	sure that the landscape is well maintained as far as
11	developed from the site plan, and let me mouse over the	11	attracting future tenants, and you know, customers to
12	five buildings. So north is up, and Blue Heron is to	12	those businesses.
13	the south of the site. So you can see there's	13	MR. HUNT: Mr. Gagnon, if I can make a
14	building if I can read it myself here, I'll go from	14	comment? On this particular chart, the artist took a
15	left to right. So from west to east, building A,	15	little bit of liberty and misplaced where that left
16	building B, building C, D and E.	16	turn is coming eastbound on Blue Heron. It actually
17	MR. HUNT: Actually, it's reversed.	17	lines up perfectly with the main entrance into the
18	MR. GAGNON: Is it? Did I misspeak? It's	18	plot.
19	the opposite of whatever I just said, is what I meant	19	MR. GAGNON: Okay.
20	to say. Doing a lot of talking tonight, so	20	MR. HUNT: And so it is not a U-turn and a
21	CHAIR BURGESS: That's because you don't have	21	complicated entrance. It's much cleaner on the site
22	water.	22	plan.
23	MR. GAGNON: Yes, I have my side water here.	23	MR. GAGNON: Very good observation. I know
24	Maybe I just need to take a sip from it.	24	that the project has been worked on for a period of
25	CHAIR BURGESS: We don't have water.	25	time, and I know there has been some modifications
	Page 62		Page 64
1		1	
1 2	MS. CLARK: That was the hint.	1	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of
	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like	1	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation.
2	MS. CLARK: That was the hint.	2	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real
2 3	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water.	2 3	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation.
2 3 4	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape	2 3 4	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you
2 3 4 5	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are	2 3 4 5	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west,
2 3 4 5 6	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their	2 3 4 5 6	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they	2 3 4 5 6 7	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been mitigated in some way, shape or form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MR. GAGNON: So I believe the development
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been mitigated in some way, shape or form. So here is a rendering of the site. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MR. GAGNON: So I believe the development team has a traffic engineer with them tonight, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been mitigated in some way, shape or form. So here is a rendering of the site. This is going from east to west, I believe, and Mr. Hunt might	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MR. GAGNON: So I believe the development team has a traffic engineer with them tonight, so hopefully they can answer that question more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been mitigated in some way, shape or form. So here is a rendering of the site. This is going from east to west, I believe, and Mr. Hunt might be able to correct me on that. But this is the main	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MR. GAGNON: So I believe the development team has a traffic engineer with them tonight, so hopefully they can answer that question more succinctly. But from my knowledge, there are certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been mitigated in some way, shape or form. So here is a rendering of the site. This is going from east to west, I believe, and Mr. Hunt might be able to correct me on that. But this is the main entrance to the plaza, so this is really in the center	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MR. GAGNON: So I believe the development team has a traffic engineer with them tonight, so hopefully they can answer that question more succinctly. But from my knowledge, there are certain levels, there's a certain amount of trips that start to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CLARK: That was the hint. MR. GAGNON: I'll share mine if you'd like some. We can get water; we will get water. For the record, before you is a landscape plan. Because it's such a long, linear site, there are four sections. I have zoomed in on that so you can kind of get a feeling for the landscape design and landscape palate. The design team likes to hoard their nice color renderings until their presentation and they don't share them with me, so I'm sure that they'll provide them in their presentation. But I think you'll be really pleased with the landscape proposed as well, and also with, again, a lot of the treatment to the north side of the site where we were very conscious of the existing residential community. And we want to make sure that there really are the least amount of impacts as possible for use of the site and that any anticipated uses would have been mitigated in some way, shape or form. So here is a rendering of the site. This is going from east to west, I believe, and Mr. Hunt might be able to correct me on that. But this is the main	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 within the Blue Heron right-of-way as far as some of those medians. So thank you for that observation. MR. WYLY: Mr. Gagnon, one question real quick. Since we have this picture up already where you are making the north entrance if you were going west, the only conflict that I would have in that situation, that given the vehicles that will be going in that area, and I'm sure we a couple of us discussed this last week during the last meeting, that turn-in area, was there any way possible where that black car is there to actually have that as a turn-in, to where the cars will not be in traffic to actually hinder traffic going west? MR. GAGNON: So I think you were referring to something along the lines of a deceleration lane MR. WYLY: Exactly. MR. GAGNON: or a separate turn lane. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MR. GAGNON: So I believe the development team has a traffic engineer with them tonight, so hopefully they can answer that question more succinctly. But from my knowledge, there are certain

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

		-	
	Page 65		Page 67
1	MR. GAGNON: And based on the proposal and	1	and for any vehicular traffic. So I'm hopeful that the
2	the County's review of the project, the total number of	2	design team and their traffic engineer has a more
3	trips anticipated wouldn't require that additional turn	3	elaborate explanation than I can provide for that.
4	lane.	4	MR. WYLY: Thank you; thank you.
5	CHAIR BURGESS: Proceed, Mr. Gagnon.	5	MR. GAGNON: So the building elevations,
6	MR. GAGNON: And I may have, again, misspoke,	6	they're not really as pretty and colorful as the
7	but the State controls a lot of the turning	7	rendering, but I wanted to provide them for just
8	functionality on Blue Heron Boulevard, the same as	8	informational purposes and for the record. So each
9	lighting. But the County does approve the Traffic	9	building has its own building elevation sheet, so this
10	Performance Standards for the site.	10	is sheet 83.1, 83.2, 83.3, 83.4, as well as 83.5. So
11	And I guess one of the other difficulties in	11	all the building design is consistent, and they all are
12	attempting to provide the turn lane, really the	12	really, as demonstrated before, will be the same design
13	shallowness of the site, which is really one of the	13	throughout.
14	issues that I believe is preventing redevelopment or	14	So at this point, I'd like to continue with
15	has throughout the years. If you take another 25 feet	15	staff recommendation for each item, and then we can go
16	or so to incorporate that lane, you're then shifting	16	into Board comments and public comments on each
17	everything back that far, which will start impacting	17	individual item respectively, if that please the Board.
18	the size of the building that can be built, the number	18	So City staff recommendation for the
19	of parking spaces that can fit on site. So it's kind	19	abandonment proposal, which is AB-19-02, City staff is
20	of a domino effect, but	20	recommending that the P&Z Board recommend approval to
21	MR. WYLY: As far as the area there I mean	21	the City Council of this canal right-of-way abandonment
22	I'm assuming that this is what it's going to look like.	22	with the following conditions of approval.
23	As far as the area there, like with the palm tree, the	23 24	The applicant shall provide a City access
24 25	two palm trees are there in front of the little signage area, I'm just saying not move the building back, but	24	easement identical to the legal description of the City canal right-of-way abandonment area in order to ensure
20	area, i in just saying not move the building back, but	25	canal fight-of-way abandonment area in order to ensure
	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	
1 2	just take that land area there in front of it and then	1 2	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval
	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of	2	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way
2	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex		access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval
2 3	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of	2 3	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall
2 3 4	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's	2 3 4	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development
2 3 4 5	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone.	2 3 4 5 6 7	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with that, and I think the applicant should explain how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the channelization of the project within two years of the effective date of this ordinance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with that, and I think the applicant should explain how they've come up with this design.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the channelization of the project within two years of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with that, and I think the applicant should explain how they've come up with this design. MR. WYLY: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the channelization of the project within two years of the effective date of this ordinance. If the City utilizes the construction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with that, and I think the applicant should explain how they've come up with this design. MR. WYLY: Right. MR. GAGNON: But I 100 percent agree with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the channelization of the project within two years of the effective date of this ordinance. If the City utilizes the construction performance bond, the applicant also authorizes the City to place a lien on the property for an amount equal to any additional channelization and fill
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with that, and I think the applicant should explain how they've come up with this design. MR. WYLY: Right. MR. GAGNON: But I 100 percent agree with that, because we want to make sure that safety is the top priority MR. WYLY: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the channelization of the project within two years of the effective date of this ordinance. If the City utilizes the construction performance bond, the applicant also authorizes the City to place a lien on the property for an amount equal to any additional channelization and fill construction costs that exceed the value of the bond.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just take that land area there in front of it and then use that as a turning lane, because at certain times of the day, especially with the UPS trucks and the Fed Ex trucks and normal traffic going through there, it's going to be very, very busy, and we don't want anyone running into you know, for safety issues, running into the back of someone. MR. GAGNON: Understood. MR. WYLY: So if they can actually get into a safety lane before they actually make that turn, I just thought that would be beneficial. I'm not asking that the building be moved to where MR. GAGNON: I see. MR. WYLY: they're losing building, just that they're taking that certain part of the area and using that for a safety lane. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I absolutely agree with that, and I think the applicant should explain how they've come up with this design. MR. GAGNON: But I 100 percent agree with that, because we want to make sure that safety is the top priority	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	access in perpetuity. Following City Council approval and adoption, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall prepare and ensure recordation of the City's access easement within the official records of Palm Beach County, with proof provided to the City's Development Services Department. Condition number two, following City Council approval and adoption of this abandonment ordinance, and prior to the City canal right-of-way abandonment becoming effective, the applicant shall provide the City with a construction performance bond for 110 percent of the value of the cost to channelize or pipe and fill the existing City canal. This performance bond may be utilized by the City to pay for channelization of the City canal in the event that the applicant fails to complete the channelization of the project within two years of the effective date of this ordinance. If the City utilizes the construction performance bond, the applicant also authorizes the City to place a lien on the property for an amount equal to any additional channelization and fill

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

	Page 69		Page 71
1	applicant to complete the channelization or piping	1	administratively, so long as the site plan does not
2	project and helps to protect the City from financial	2	deviate greater than five percent from the originally
3	risk.	3	approved site plan.
4	Condition number three, the applicant is	4	Condition four, this development must receive
5	responsible for any and all costs associated with	5	final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all
6	channelization or piping of the existing City canal.	6	buildings and/or units approved within five years of
7	The water management capacity of the newly piped canal	7	the approval of the adopting resolution or the adopting
8	shall be equal to or greater than the capacity of the	8	resolution shall be considered null and void.
9	existing canal. The final design of this	9	Condition five, all future advertising must
10	infrastructure improvement shall be approved by the	10	state that the development is located in the City of
11	City's Public Works Department. The applicant must	11	Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with
12	apply for and be issued one or more building permits	12	City Code Section 31-554 will be levied against the
13	prior to any site work commencing for channelization or	13	property owner and/or business for violation of this
14	piping of the existing City canal.	14	condition.
15	Condition four, the applicant shall replat	15	Condition six, once approved, this resolution
16	the City canal right-of-way abandonment area, AB-19-02,	16	shall supersede any previous site plan approval
17	with the adjacent parcel known by PCN	17	resolutions associated with this property, causing
18	56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a	18	previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and
19	Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This	19	void.
20	replat shall include the City's access easement that	20	Number seven, the three concurrently
21	was required as a condition of approval for the	21	processed ordinances, known by staff number AB-19-02,
22	abandonment.	22	LU-18-02 and RZ-18-02, must be adopted, approved and
23	So that ends the conditions of approval and	23	become effective prior to this site plan approval
24	recommendation for the abandonment.	24	becoming effective.
25	Staff's recommendation for the future land	25	Condition eight, the applicant shall consult
	Page 70		Page 72
1		1	
1 2	Page 70 use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the	1 2	Page 72 with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras
	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the		with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to
2	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the	2	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras
2 3	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from	2 3	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use.
2 3 4	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and	2 3 4	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN
2 3 4 5	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02.	2 3 4 5	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a
2 3 4 5 6	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the	2 3 4 5 6	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN
2 3 4 5 6 7	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff	2 3 4 5 6 7	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends ite plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy is issued for the site.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for reference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy is issued for the site. The second is construction and landscaping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for reference. So that concludes staff's presentation. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy is issued for the site. The second is construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for reference. So that concludes staff's presentation. I know that the applicant would also like the opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy is issued for the site. The second is construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this resolution in accordance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for reference. So that concludes staff's presentation. I know that the applicant would also like the opportunity to present to the Board at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy is issued for the site. The second is construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this resolution in accordance with Section 31-60(b) of the City's Code of Ordinances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for reference. So that concludes staff's presentation. I know that the applicant would also like the opportunity to present to the Board at this time. CHAIR BURGESS: We would love to hear from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	use map amendment is that staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval for the future land use map amendment to the City Council from an office designation to a commercial designation, and that's staff number LU-18-02. The next recommendation pertains to the rezoning request, which is RZ-18-02. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommend approval of the zoning map amendment to the City Council from office professional to general commercial. And the fourth item is the City staff recommendation for SP-18-13. City staff recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends that the Planning and Zoning Board recommends site plan approval to the City Council with the following conditions. The first is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy is issued for the site. The second is construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this resolution in accordance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the Riviera Beach Police Department in order to incorporate one or more internet protocol IP cameras within their site design for RBPD use. Condition nine, the applicant shall replat the City canal right-of-way abandonment area AB-19-02 with the adjacent parcel known by PCN 56-43-42-29-37-000-0030 prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy for this location. This replat shall include the City access easement that was required as a condition of approval for the abandonment. Finally, condition ten, prior to the issuance of a City building permit, the applicant shall provide a drainage report sufficient to demonstrate compliance with the City and South Florida Water Management District regulations, specifically demonstrating compliance with City Comprehensive Plan Infrastructure Element, Policy 1.5.3, which is listed in full for reference. So that concludes staff's presentation. I know that the applicant would also like the opportunity to present to the Board at this time.

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1		~	
	Page 73		Page 75
-	MR. BEHN: Thank you, Jeff.	1	The homes that exist along the north side of
2	Start this up here?	2	it are set at a distance from that canal. Some of them
3	MR. GAGNON: Yes, sir.	3	are fenced, have fenced-in back yards, some do not.
4	MR. BEHN: Good evening, ladies and gentlemen	4	They don't border immediately adjacent to that canal
5	of the Board. For the record, Seth Behn, the firm of	5	because that canal has crept and eroded to the south
6	Lewis Longman & Walker, here on behalf of the	6	over time.
7	applicant. I'm joined tonight by the applicant,	7	But as you saw from that picture that Jeff
8	Mr. Stu Hankin. Josh Nichols of Schmidt Nichols is	8	showed earlier, that canal is extremely deep, somewhat
9	here as well, the site planner. We have the builder,	9	precipitous, and always has, you know, there's always a
10	general contractor with us tonight, and we also have	10	certain amount of water in there. But it's difficult
11	Kyle Dunkin from Simmons & White.	11	to maintain, it's difficult to keep up, and it has been
12	I obviously appeared before you very recently	12	an intrusion into the property for a long time.
13	to discuss this project, and at the conclusion of that	13	So while we are requesting the City abandon
14	workshop hearing, I left the building with my client.	14	it so that we may utilize it in order to make this site
15	And then I realized when I was reading the transcript a	15	functional, the end result is going to be, you know,
16	few days ago that you had a very extensive and well	16	creating something that can be maintained, something
17	thought out discussion about planning, the role of	17	that will no longer be an eyesore or a danger to the
18	planning in your city, the various jurisdictions that	18	residents to the north.
19	are involved in that. I know Mr. Hunt did a yeoman's	19	As we talked about, you know, it is our
20	amount of work on exploring that.	20	intention, through both the setback requirements and
21	And when I read that transcript, I realized	21	landscaping requirements, to do a number of things.
22	there were a couple of very important concepts that	22	One is make sure that if there's any runoff from those
23	were discussed that were extremely relevant to our	23	homes, that we are gathering it on our property and
24	project. Part of that was complexity and balance, the	24	channelizing it into it, which we would anticipate
25	fact that, you know, we are dealing with a myriad of	25	being a low swale like you typically have on the front
	Page 74		
			Page 76
1	different planning forces, regulations, rules.	1	
1 2	different planning forces, regulations, rules. We talked about traffic, we talked about	1 2	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot
	We talked about traffic, we talked about		of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're
2		2	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot
2 3	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you	2 3	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there
2 3 4	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those	2 3 4	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential.
2 3 4 5	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk	2 3 4 5	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six
2 3 4 5 6	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations	2 3 4 5 6	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of
2 3 4 5 6 7	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor.	2 3 4 5 6 7	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it. With that said, I'm not going to go through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a restaurant or walk to a store or to the salon. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it. With that said, I'm not going to go through the entire presentation since you've seen most of it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a restaurant or walk to a store or to the salon. And that's increasingly what we're attempting to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it. With that said, I'm not going to go through the entire presentation since you've seen most of it, but I do want to address a few items. You know, a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a restaurant or walk to a store or to the salon. And that's increasingly what we're attempting to do. I think these images, better than any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it. With that said, I'm not going to go through the entire presentation since you've seen most of it, but I do want to address a few items. You know, a very important point when we look at the location in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a restaurant or walk to a store or to the salon. And that's increasingly what we're attempting to do. I think these images, better than any of the site plans, really reflect what it is we're trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it. With that said, I'm not going to go through the entire presentation since you've seen most of it, but I do want to address a few items. You know, a very important point when we look at the location in the aerial, and as you well know, is how this canal has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a restaurant or walk to a store or to the salon. And that's increasingly what we're attempting to do. I think these images, better than any of the site plans, really reflect what it is we're trying to achieve. And Jeff was exactly right, we're trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We talked about traffic, we talked about stormwater, and so the role we have and the role you have of trying to figure out how to best balance those things for your city. There's also been a lot of talk today about the corridor and about the new regulations that were put in place for the Blue Heron corridor. And what resonated with what was discussed at that workshop was the idea of making it easy to do the right thing. And I think that's why when you see the self-storage project that came before you earlier this evening and how much time and effort and how attractive that project is, and a lot of the work and effort that's gone into this project and why I think it's been so well received thus far is because your staff has created a framework to really improve that corridor. It makes people want to invest in it, and it's really made our client want to invest in it. With that said, I'm not going to go through the entire presentation since you've seen most of it, but I do want to address a few items. You know, a very important point when we look at the location in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of a road, except it will be adjacent to the six foot high wall that your code requires we install when we're building a commercial project next to residential. So there will be a six foot high so there will be a certain distance of a grass swale, the six foot high privacy wall, and then beyond that, all of the landscaping and parking along it. So that's what we're proposing. So these are the requests that we have had before you this evening. As you know, we don't know what the ultimate mixture of uses will be in there, but our goal is to promote small businesses in the district, the sorts of uses that can be of benefit to the residents in the immediate surroundings. I know in part of that discussion at the workshop after we left was about that need to have uses proximate to your neighborhoods so that people can be less car dependent, so that they can walk to a restaurant or walk to a store or to the salon. And that's increasingly what we're attempting to do. I think these images, better than any of the site plans, really reflect what it is we're trying to

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

	Page 77		Page 79
1	front of them like you have in some of your older	1	building before you get to where there's a crosswalk,
2	traditional strip retail neighborhoods. You've got	2	and that's the first spot. But you can stack, you
3	lovely architecture, a strong architectural landscape	3	know, four to five cars in there. And that's how
4	feel and a meandering sidewalk through it.	4	functionally it addresses that fact that even though
5	So here is that site plan in that slightly	5	there's no turn-in lane, at the anticipated traffic
6	better colored version. So there was the mention of	6	volumes, there's no conflict and there would be no
7	the traffic and a turn-in to it. From a purely	7	backing up onto Blue Heron Boulevard at that main
8	technical standpoint, and Kyle could speak to this	8	entrance, or at any of them, for that matter.
9	better than I could, but as it talks about in the	9	Again, you know, the landscape standards are
10	traffic study, there's a threshold for when you're	10	what they are. I think, you know, Jeff and Josh have
11	required to put a right-hand turn lane in, and it's	11	done a good job of talking about how the code has been
12	based on the number of trips you expect.	12	set in place to really make you know, to hold every
13	The reality of this site is even though it's	13	developer's feet to the fire. And the overlay corridor
14	extremely long, we're putting a far lower density than	14	really does step up the requirements on that area.
15	would typically be permitted in your general	15	So this is the site. We're asking for that
16	commercial. Your general commercial zoning district	16	40 foot to be abandoned so it can be incorporated into
17	allows a 1.4 FAR. That would be, you know, 200,000	17	it with, you know, the conditions that Jeff has read
18	square feet on the site of development. And to	18	before you this evening. We've, you know, reviewed
19	accomplish that, it would be many stories, et cetera.	19	those conditions and accept all of them as proposed.
20	And we're maintaining a scale that's	20	You know, this is how the site plan, how the
21	compatible with the neighborhood to the north that will	21	rezoning and land use would be modified, again
22	fit on the site. But the reality is the traffic	22	consistent with what's along the corridor and what's
23	generation by this site is very low, and there won't be	23	along across the street from it, just mirroring that
24	a grocery store here, there won't be a Target, there's	24	and consistent with the uses in the area.
25	nothing that's attracting huge amounts of traffic.	25	Going over again, we have had discussions
	Page 78		Page 80
1		1	2
1 2	Again, these are smaller businesses that will	1 2	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think
1 2 3	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of		with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the
2	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office	2 3	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said,
2 3	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the	2	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could
2 3 4	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of	2 3 4	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the
2 3 4 5	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the	2 3 4 5	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could
2 3 4 5 6	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain	2 3 4 5 6	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day.	2 3 4 5 6 7	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that stacking out on the street. In this instance, you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of Transportation reviewed the driveways and preliminarily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that stacking out on the street. In this instance, you can make that right turn in, and then you can immediately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of Transportation reviewed the driveways and preliminarily approved them as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that stacking out on the street. In this instance, you can make that right turn in, and then you can immediately proceed into the site for some distance before you hit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of Transportation reviewed the driveways and preliminarily approved them as well. So we appreciate Jeff's comments. We believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that stacking out on the street. In this instance, you can make that right turn in, and then you can immediately proceed into the site for some distance before you hit any intersection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of Transportation reviewed the driveways and preliminarily approved them as well. So we appreciate Jeff's comments. We believe that the site does improve the corridor, and it's an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that stacking out on the street. In this instance, you can make that right turn in, and then you can immediately proceed into the site for some distance before you hit any intersection. There's no parking spaces along that spot,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of Transportation reviewed the driveways and preliminarily approved them as well. So we appreciate Jeff's comments. We believe that the site does improve the corridor, and it's an exciting opportunity for us, and we'd be happy to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Again, these are smaller businesses that will attract people throughout the day, the sorts of businesses that, you know, even if it were an office where there was a huge influx of traffic in the morning, that won't be the case here. The sorts of businesses here are the sorts that will get a certain amount of traffic in and out throughout the day. The second point, how we addressed specifically what he was talking about is as you can kind of see from the mouse here, where that turn-in occurs, we have what the traffic engineers refer to as throat depth, which is that there's a really long distance here before you have to come to a stop, meaning four to five cars can fit in there so that there's no backup onto the road. So typically when you've got those deceleration lanes, it's because you're entering into immediately a parking area, and you don't want that stacking out on the street. In this instance, you can make that right turn in, and then you can immediately proceed into the site for some distance before you hit any intersection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with, you know, people throughout the city, and I think there's a certain amount of enthusiasm about the investment made into this corridor. And like I said, you know, it's not the most intense use that could possibly be made, but because of the constraints of the site, it is still a significant investment, it's a significant improvement in the value of the corridor, and it's really beginning to make that overlay that was put into place come to life. The traffic study was done, as Jeff alluded to. The traffic study was in your package this evening, I believe, and it met the standards. And again, because of the type of uses and the scale of it and the distribution throughout the day, and the fact that this is the sort of project that captures trips as they go by and is not a huge draw from the region, it met the County standards and was not considered a there was no problem. And the Department of Transportation reviewed the driveways and preliminarily approved them as well. So we appreciate Jeff's comments. We believe that the site does improve the corridor, and it's an

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

City of Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Meeting

		1	
	Page 81		Page 83
1	We do have two comment cards on the issue, so	1	barrier of sound right against our homes as we try to
2	we're going to hear from the public before we have	2	sleep and we try to secure our properties. Thank you.
3	Board comments. So first up with comments for item C,	3	CHAIR BURGESS: I'll allow you to proceed if
4	D, E and F is Lynne Hubbard.	4	you need more time, because we only have two comments.
5	MS. HUBBARD: Good evening, Madam Chair and	5	And you're a resident, you live on the back of this
б	fellow Board members.	6	project, so we certainly want to hear the voice of our
7	CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening.	7	citizens.
8	MS. HUBBARD: I'm Lynne Hubbard. And the	8	MS. HUBBARD: Thank you. I appreciate that.
9	members out there are my neighbors. We live on 23rd	9	It was stated that there wouldn't be a whole
10	Street, and most of us have lived there for quite a few	10	lot of traffic, that it would just be traffic that was
11	years; the least of us, maybe ten years.	11	moving and going back and forth. But it was also
12	That property has been proposed to be	12	stated that we don't know what kind of businesses would
13	developed for a very long time, but the reason that it	13	be there, so we don't so we really can't say what
14	hasn't been developed is because of its constraints.	14	kind how much traffic, if you will, that would
15	And the canal and the configuration is one of the	15	actually be there.
16	constraints of that property.	16	And again, the buffering, we live across from
17	Some of the things that we have a problem	17	Fed Ex and we live across from UPS, and the noise is
18	with and that we are concerned about is the impact that	18	already, you know, an inconvenience. You know, if we
19	it's going to actually do to our property, such as the	19	thought if the noise was just a problem and we
20	foundation. The construction alone, the bringing in,	20	thought the wall would do that, then that would be up
21	closing up the canal, the cement, the trucks, all of	21	for discussion. But what we're talking about now is
22	that is going to have a major impact on the foundation	22	the homes that we've invested in and the damage that
23	of our homes.	23 24	it's going to be.
24	And you ask me how I know that? That's	24	I know that their professional service persons would probably tell you that these are things
25	because this work has been studied and gone over every	25	persons would probably ten you that these are things
		1	
	Page 82		Page 84
1	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when	1	Page 84 that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason
1 2	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager.	1 2	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these
	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the		that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've
2	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility	2	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage
2 3 4 5	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of	2 3 4 5	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional
2 3 4 5 6	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to	2 3 4 5 6	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've
2 3 4 5 6 7	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come	2 3 4 5 6 7	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it broke, it came up into people homes, the pipes broke,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there more than 30 years on that strip, and the other people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it broke, it came up into people homes, the pipes broke, everything that could possibly happen affected our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there more than 30 years on that strip, and the other people have been there quite a while too, so we have endured a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it broke, it came up into people homes, the pipes broke, everything that could possibly happen affected our homes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there more than 30 years on that strip, and the other people have been there quite a while too, so we have endured a lot of stuff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it broke, it came up into people homes, the pipes broke, everything that could possibly happen affected our homes. We fought against the culverts in the middle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there more than 30 years on that strip, and the other people have been there quite a while too, so we have endured a lot of stuff. But we know that we had to give up that land
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it broke, it came up into people homes, the pipes broke, everything that could possibly happen affected our homes. We fought against the culverts in the middle of the street. We're stuck with that. And everything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there more than 30 years on that strip, and the other people have been there quite a while too, so we have endured a lot of stuff. But we know that we had to give up that land so the City could get back and forth. We're asking and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time a developer wants to do this, as far back as when we had Mr. William Wilkins as our City Manager. The closing off of the canal, the right-of-way, we've always been told by the Utility Department as well as Public Works, the X amount of feet behind your home that is our property, we have to give it up as a right-of-way so that the City can come in there and maintain and do their business. So while it's now in the hands of the City, the City wants to give away that right-of-way to the developer so that that land can be developed. The filling in, the compacting of that canal itself is going to have a major impact on our homes. A lot of our homes still have the cast iron pipes. This is a major detriment to our investment. What we just experienced with the streets in Monroe Heights was devastating to our community and to our homes when the work that was done there, the seismic pressure, it broke, it came up into people homes, the pipes broke, everything that could possibly happen affected our homes. We fought against the culverts in the middle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that we shouldn't be concerned with, but the reason that we already know that they are is because these things have been looked into in the past, and we've been educated on all the damage and how the damage would occur. We, ourselves, we are not professional engineers by any stretch of the imagination, but we've already been educated as to what is going to happen, the impact that it's going to have on our homes and how it's going to impact our homes. I'm sorry that more of our residents couldn't make it out tonight, but we hope to bring more of them out, you know, for the next hearing. And the other thing that we talked about or that was mentioned again was, you know, just the configuration of that property is what it is. And to acquire it to assume that you're going to be able to just change it to meet your needs is quite presumptuous when we have been there at a minimum I've been there more than 30 years on that strip, and the other people have been there quite a while too, so we have endured a lot of stuff. But we know that we had to give up that land

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

		_	
	Page 85		Page 87
1	to be a lot of construction, number one, a lot of noise	1	his bad days. However, I can see how this will be
2	and a lot of vibration for months on end to our houses.	2	disadvantageous to him.
3	And can you imagine the cracks and the shakes and that	3	And we talk about compatibility. Well, there
4	cast iron pipes are being subsequently affected? And a	4	is residential on the east side of this piece of
5	lot of us right now can't afford to go under there and	5	property as well as the west side, along with the north
6	have all that cast iron replaced right now. Usually	6	side, so this would not only affect the single homes
7	you get it replaced when it breaks because you have no	7	that's directly to the north of this project, but also
8	other choice.	8	to the east and the west of this project.
9	So I thank you for listening to me, and we	9	So I, as a resident of this city, I am asking
10	ask that you consider us and the effect that it will	10	that you all do not approve this. I'm not against
11	have on our community. Thank you so much.	11	progress in our city, but I vaguely remember that that
12	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Hubbard.	12	was supposed to be a linear park. That never came to
13	Next comment card we have is from Claudene	13	fruition, for whatever reason. I do not want to look
14	Anthony.	14	out my back window looking at a wall. I purposely did
15	MS. ANTHONY: Good evening, Madam Chair and	15	not put up a fence so that I could look at the
16	members of the Board. My name is Claudene Anthony.	16	beautiful palm trees along Blue Heron Boulevard.
17	CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MS. ANTHONY: I am a resident of the city as	17	I ask and I plead that you all take us, the
18 19	well as an employee, so I get it on both sides.	18 19	residents, especially my seniors, as I approach to being a senior myself, take our safety into
20	However, as Ms. Hubbard previously stated, I am an	20	consideration when you look at this project. Thank
20	investor of the city. I own my property. I believe	20	
22	I'm the youngest resident on 23rd Street.	22	you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Anthony.
23	Ms. Hubbard spoke of the things of the	23	Okay, we're going to move into well, I
24	history, of the past and the configuration of the	24	should ask this of the applicant, if you would like to
25	property, but my concern is safety, the safety of not	25	address any of the concerns before we move to Board
			Ş
	Page 86		Page 88
1	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you	1	comments that the residents brought up.
2	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and	2	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of
2 3	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we	2 3	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial
2 3 4	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we	2 3 4	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and
2 3 4 5	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone	2 3 4 5	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future
2 3 4 5 6	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict.	2 3 4 5 6	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some
2 3 4 5 6 7	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an	2 3 4 5 6 7	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation? Ms. Hubbard talked about UPS. We hear the trucks when they don't purposely hit the building as they're backing in 2 and 3:00 in the morning, being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both the construction experts can you know, are cognizant of and recognize, because there's certainly liability when you damage somebody's house that you're next to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation? Ms. Hubbard talked about UPS. We hear the trucks when they don't purposely hit the building as they're backing in 2 and 3:00 in the morning, being awakened out of our sleep, saying what is that? So we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both the construction experts can you know, are cognizant of and recognize, because there's certainly liability when you damage somebody's house that you're next to. But more to the point is the location of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation? Ms. Hubbard talked about UPS. We hear the trucks when they don't purposely hit the building as they're backing in 2 and 3:00 in the morning, being awakened out of our sleep, saying what is that? So we will have to deal with not only UPS, Fed Ex, but the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both the construction experts can you know, are cognizant of and recognize, because there's certainly liability when you damage somebody's house that you're next to. But more to the point is the location of this canal and the proposed pipe and the location of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation? Ms. Hubbard talked about UPS. We hear the trucks when they don't purposely hit the building as they're backing in 2 and 3:00 in the morning, being awakened out of our sleep, saying what is that? So we will have to deal with not only UPS, Fed Ex, but the construction that I'm quite sure, if I remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both the construction experts can you know, are cognizant of and recognize, because there's certainly liability when you damage somebody's house that you're next to. But more to the point is the location of this canal and the proposed pipe and the location of those homes. The distance of the proposed pipe is more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation? Ms. Hubbard talked about UPS. We hear the trucks when they don't purposely hit the building as they're backing in 2 and 3:00 in the morning, being awakened out of our sleep, saying what is that? So we will have to deal with not only UPS, Fed Ex, but the construction that I'm quite sure, if I remember correctly, our code allows to begin at 7 a.m. I myself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both the construction experts can you know, are cognizant of and recognize, because there's certainly liability when you damage somebody's house that you're next to. But more to the point is the location of this canal and the proposed pipe and the location of those homes. The distance of the proposed pipe is more than 40 to 50 feet away from all of the homes, so it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	only myself, but of the seniors on my street. When you put up a buffer wall and you think about the opioid and heroin pandemic currently we have in this society, we have to go in our back yards for our garbage; now we have to be concerned about being jumped by someone who's an addict. Not only that, but someone said that it's an eyesore right now. For me, it's not an eyesore. When I look out my back door, because I do not have a fence, I made the decision not to get one, I look at the beautiful palm trees that are along Blue Heron Boulevard. This will block my view. I've heard one of my elected officials that requested that this be made a two story project. Really? You didn't think about me, as well as the foundation? Ms. Hubbard talked about UPS. We hear the trucks when they don't purposely hit the building as they're backing in 2 and 3:00 in the morning, being awakened out of our sleep, saying what is that? So we will have to deal with not only UPS, Fed Ex, but the construction that I'm quite sure, if I remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comments that the residents brought up. MR. BEHN: I would be happy to. A couple of things to consider. One is when you look at the aerial of the site and you see the location of that canal and how much it has impacted the property, any future development of the site is going to require some relocation of that canal. And that would have to be a discussion with the City as to whether that's the City's cost or some shared cost, because the reality is that it's apparently trespassing onto the site, and if there's any future development that's going to occur there, some earthwork is going to have to occur there. The second is we're becoming a denser community and city. Development of new construction next to existing housing occurs every day and occurs throughout this county. And it's something that both the construction experts can you know, are cognizant of and recognize, because there's certainly liability when you damage somebody's house that you're next to. But more to the point is the location of this canal and the proposed pipe and the location of those homes. The distance of the proposed pipe is more than

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89		Page 91
1	provide for just the sort of noise buffer and security	1	MR. WYLY: Ms. Anthony. Ms. Anthony, you
2	that, you know, they recognize occurs along Blue Heron.	2	asked a very good question about the wall. Let me ask
3	The fact that, you know, UPS is there and Fed Ex is	3	you a question, if I can. Is it the size of the wall
4	there, there's quite a bit of traffic noise. And the	4	that may be the issue, or it's just the wall, period?
5	reality is that the wall and the buildings are going to	5	Or do you want it to be increased from six feet, or
6	actually provide, and the significant landscaping	6	would it be just not the wall, period?
7	throughout the site will be a significant buffer to	7	MS. ANTHONY: I prefer not to have a wall.
8	that noise, to that activity out there.	8	MR. WYLY: To not have a wall, period. Okay,
9	The reality of the security of your back	9	because I was just saying from a safety issue where you
10	yards is something that, you know, we all struggle	10	said between the vagrants or anyone in the area
11	with, no matter where we live. I'd like to think that	11	MS. ANTHONY: We don't have a problem with
12	this wall would be an increase in security as to what	12	vagrants on that property.
13	it is now, you know, an area that people can traverse	13	MR. WYLY: Right.
14	through, that vagrant people can camp out in, that	14	MS. ANTHONY: In spite of what the developer
15	trash accumulates and et cetera.	15	stated, we don't have that issue.
16	Certainly on our side of the wall there's	16	MR. WYLY: Right.
17	going to be lighting, there's going to be security,	17	MS. ANTHONY: We don't have tents.
18	there's going to be monitoring. As you saw, one of the	18	MR. WYLY: No, I'm saying from what you said
19	conditions is that we have to have the Police	19	earlier about, I guess, you know, heroin epidemic and
20	Department's IP protocol cameras on site to make sure	20	drugs or whatever like that to where your safety's
21	that from Blue Heron to that wall, that we're keeping	21	coming in.
22	it secure. And then on the other side of the wall, you	22	MS. ANTHONY: Yes, because if you look at the
23	know, we would hope that the residents would be able to	23	proposed building and look at you may have medical
24	do the same. So that's all my comments. Thank you.	24	offices there
25	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I mean we all understand	25	MR. WYLY: Right.
	Page 90		Page 92
1		1	_
1 2	that, you know, population growth and that we're all	1 2	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to
			_
2	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a	2	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through
2 3	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives,	2 3	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles.
2 3 4	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know,	2 3 4	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't
2 3 4 5	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay	2 3 4 5	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure
2 3 4 5 6	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this	2 3 4 5 6	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple
2 3 4 5 6 7	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board comments. I'm going to start with Mr. Wyly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes. Like I said, I'm the youngest resident on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board comments. I'm going to start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: Okay, let me ask a question. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes. Like I said, I'm the youngest resident on that street. I've been on that street for 12 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board comments. I'm going to start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: Okay, let me ask a question. I know Mrs. Hubbard said something about not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes. Like I said, I'm the youngest resident on that street. I've been on that street for 12 years. So there's no one on that street that has been there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board comments. I'm going to start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: Okay, let me ask a question. I know Mrs. Hubbard said something about not Mrs. Hubbard, Mrs I'm sorry, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes. Like I said, I'm the youngest resident on that street. I've been on that street for 12 years. So there's no one on that street that has been there less than ten, as I am the youngest resident. So the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board comments. I'm going to start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: Okay, let me ask a question. I know Mrs. Hubbard said something about not Mrs. Hubbard, Mrs I'm sorry, ma'am. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Anthony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes. Like I said, I'm the youngest resident on that street. I've been on that street for 12 years. So there's no one on that street that has been there less than ten, as I am the youngest resident. So the comments made by the developer were appalling and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, you know, population growth and that we're all dealing with denser population. But when you're a resident and you've invested your money, your lives, the lives of your family in a community, and you know, to have a project come out to just kind of downplay what that means to a homeowner, to a resident of this community, yes, people deal with it every day, but that's why we have these Boards, to be a voice for our residents. So just because it's happening and it may be happening in other communities doesn't necessarily mean that we have to let it happen in our community. And so I don't like that it's downplayed. If anything, if you're coming in and you're trying to work with residents, see how you can better build that relationship so you get what you want, but they also protect their investment as well, okay? So we're going to start with our Board comments. I'm going to start with Mr. Wyly. MR. WYLY: Okay, let me ask a question. I know Mrs. Hubbard said something about not Mrs. Hubbard, Mrs I'm sorry, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ANTHONY: they're going to have to throw out their stuff. People are going to go through that stuff looking for needles. MR. WYLY: Right, right. Okay, so I didn't know whether that was I just wanted to make sure that was clarified or whether that could be a simple solution, to be able to either build a bigger wall or whether your desire was not to have one at all. MS. ANTHONY: I'm not against development in our city. MR. WYLY: Right. MS. ANTHONY: It's much needed. However, this type of project along that corridor, behind those single family homes, you talk about compatibility, that's not compatible for us, let alone how the construction is going to affect the foundations of our home, the roofs of our home, the walls of our home, the cast iron pipes. Like I said, I'm the youngest resident on that street. I've been on that street for 12 years. So there's no one on that street that has been there less than ten, as I am the youngest resident. So the

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

City of Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Meeting

	Page 93		Page 95
1	comments, Mr. Wyly?	1	relatively quickly with mostly positioning the material
2	MR. WYLY: That was it.	2	into the canal and doing that rather than having a lot
3	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Hunt.	3	of big earth movers and coming in and tearing up the
4	MR. HUNT: Maybe this is for Mr. Gagnon or	4	entire spot.
5	maybe we need to address it with the folks at	5	MR. GAGNON: Right. And there are techniques
6	stormwater. My presumption is that the idea of piping	6	that are available that can allow for monitoring of
7	that canal and getting it under cover, it's been done	7	vibrations, so basically utilizing equipment to ensure
8	in the city before. There's even indications coming	8	that certain thresholds aren't exceeded. So things
9	from the north side of that property. So have we	9	like that could be put into conditions of approval to
10 11	looked at how to minimize the disruption and the	10 11	ensure that there aren't any impacts to adjacent
12	complexity of the process of just piping and filling in that waterway is just the first issue.	12	properties or to mitigate those potential impacts. MR. WYLY: Jeff, approximately how long would
13	And then what can be done, perhaps as the	13	that process take, or give me a good estimate of what
14	Chair has recommended, with the neighbors to figure out	14	would be expected from that.
15	how best to schedule the right timing and minimize the	15	MR. GAGNON: I don't have a timeframe.
16	disruption during the actual construction of the	16	Perhaps the development team has an estimate of the
17	facility itself. I think the closest to the property	17	length of the construction.
18	line is the canal and the changes to that canal.	18	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'll say two weeks.
19	So I'd like to really understand how can we	19	MR. GAGNON: So the development team is
20	minimize the disruption and also address the issue of	20	saying approximately two weeks for that. That's for
21	getting connectivity from those homeowners without	21	MR. HUNT: To put in the canal, yes. I mean
22	causing a ripple effect back into their plumbing and	22	I think one of the things that becomes quite important
23	things of that sort.	23	is the canal is not exactly the most desirable thing to
24	MR. GAGNON: Yes, sir. So I think the	24	have close to anybody's property. And so it's not a
25	vibration concern is a very valid concern. We've	25	beautiful lake, and it requires other maintenance. So
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Page 94 experienced enough either roadway reconstruction	1	Page 96 getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks
1 2		1 2	
	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are	1	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with
2 3 4	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know,	2 3 4	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that
2 3 4 5	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is	2 3 4 5	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders
2 3 4 5 6	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or	2 3 4 5 6	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature.	2 3 4 5 6 7	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory actions for the constriction would probably result in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into the new piping. Would that have any ripple effect back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory actions for the constriction would probably result in a longer term savings for the development team.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into the new piping. Would that have any ripple effect back on the homeowners' plumbing situation? I wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory actions for the constriction would probably result in a longer term savings for the development team. MR. HUNT: If I may follow up, I mean it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into the new piping. Would that have any ripple effect back on the homeowners' plumbing situation? I wouldn't think so, because this is not a wastewater canal, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory actions for the constriction would probably result in a longer term savings for the development team. MR. HUNT: If I may follow up, I mean it seems to me that with precast pipe and things of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into the new piping. Would that have any ripple effect back on the homeowners' plumbing situation? I wouldn't think so, because this is not a wastewater canal, this is a stormwater canal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory actions for the constriction would probably result in a longer term savings for the development team. MR. HUNT: If I may follow up, I mean it seems to me that with precast pipe and things of that sort that would be going into the area for the canal,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into the new piping. Would that have any ripple effect back on the homeowners' plumbing situation? I wouldn't think so, because this is not a wastewater canal, this is a stormwater canal. MR. GAGNON: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	experienced enough either roadway reconstruction projects or other large scale projects that we've seen what the effect of that could be. However, there are construction best management practices where, you know, non-vibratory machines are used or more careful care is taken based on the adjacent conditions of property or things of that nature. So it very well could be a recommended condition of approval. And if the development team accepts the condition to ensure that the least invasive construction techniques are utilized, even if that does mean a larger cost, because it could be specialized equipment, specialized machinery, just out of pure consideration of that neighborhood to the north, in addition to the fact that even though it might be a smaller up-front cost, the long-term benefit as far as not running into liability issues for, you know, damaged pipes, damaged foundations due to vibratory actions for the constriction would probably result in a longer term savings for the development team. MR. HUNT: If I may follow up, I mean it seems to me that with precast pipe and things of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	getting that enclosed, if it's only two to three weeks or even a month, that would be a relatively short period of time and could be done fairly surgically with precast concrete pipe and things of that sort that would require a minimal amount of heavy road graders and things of that sort, it would seem to me. MR. GAGNON: Having open canals in that format, it really provides an additional liability concern to the City. Being that it's open, it's accessible from anyone that has access along the Blue Heron corridor. So from a liability standpoint, from the City's perspective, if it's channelized and put underground, there really is less of a liability as far as somebody gaining access to an open canal. MR. HUNT: I think during the previous presentation last month there was discussion about connectivity or options for additional ducts to collect rainwater from the other properties and feed that into the new piping. Would that have any ripple effect back on the homeowners' plumbing situation? I wouldn't think so, because this is not a wastewater canal, this is a stormwater canal.

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

	Page 97		Page 99
1	today. It's not wastewater, it's not anything	1	Restaurants make money if you've got entertainment.
2	offensive.	2	Entertainment is music. And again, I think if this had
3	MR. GAGNON: Correct. And what the design	3	been flushed out with the developer to speak to the
4	team is proposing is to provide a swale like area	4	residents and get their feedback, we might be in a
5	leading up to the proposed wall that will ensure that	5	different position here today.
6	if there is any rainwater that historically has flowed	6	I want to go back to something that Mr. Wyly
7	south into the canal, that it's captured and it's	7	said. I understood about the traffic engineer and the
8	channelized into the underground piping.	8	traffic and how it met certain criteria. But the thing
9	MR. HUNT: Okay. I would suggest, subject to	9	is if you have successful businesses there, even if you
10	any other Board comments, that there be a little bit	10	have an open house, a restaurant, it's doing good, it's
11	more clarity of definition and perhaps a workshop with	11	got music, the idea that traffic wants to slow down and
12	the neighbors to explain what can be done, not only to	12	turn into that complex, you have slowed traffic down.
13	simplify the process of getting the canal taken care	13	I'm just not really comfortable with the fact
14	of, but also then how would the construction proceed in	14	that the traffic flow has simply met this criteria when
15	ways to like pay close attention to their concerns and	15	we don't know what type of businesses will be in the
16	their issues and minimize the disruption and the	16	complex, because their successful activity is relative
17	difficulties.	17	to the amount of people that want to turn into that
18	MS. CLARK: Madam Chair.	18	complex.
19	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt.	19	And the amount of noise is relative to the
20	Yes, Ms. Harris Clark.	20	comfort and convenience of the residents who this is
21	MS. CLARK: The last time the applicant was	21	their property. This may be their property and which
22	here, at the tail end I think I was very clear to have	22	they may sell it one day and move somewhere else, but
23	indicated to get buy-in from the residents by having a	23	they want to be able to get the fair market value. And
24	series of vignettes to discuss this project. And we	24	I did speak to the applicant, where I did say you need
25	have two residents here, and I'm sure if the applicant	25	to speak with the residents and speak to them from a
	Page 98		Page 100
1	_	1	-
1 2	Page 98 had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that	1 2	Page 100 monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open
	had reached out, we probably would be in a different		monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently
2	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are.	2	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open
2 3	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern	2 3	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue.
2 3 4	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking	2 3 4	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there,
2 3 4 5	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes	2 3 4 5	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play.
2 3 4 5 6	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to complain to the City that you need to put an ordinance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're absolutely right, we may think that the best case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to complain to the City that you need to put an ordinance in place to either shut the music down at a particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're absolutely right, we may think that the best case scenario is that it's not going to happen, but when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to complain to the City that you need to put an ordinance in place to either shut the music down at a particular time or you're going to have to look at the decibels,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're absolutely right, we may think that the best case scenario is that it's not going to happen, but when you have a little area, unfortunately, someone who is in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to complain to the City that you need to put an ordinance in place to either shut the music down at a particular time or you're going to have to look at the decibels, if you will, because if I am three blocks away, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're absolutely right, we may think that the best case scenario is that it's not going to happen, but when you have a little area, unfortunately, someone who is in that unfortunate situation, maybe they are homeless, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to complain to the City that you need to put an ordinance in place to either shut the music down at a particular time or you're going to have to look at the decibels, if you will, because if I am three blocks away, there isn't any reason why my house should shake.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're absolutely right, we may think that the best case scenario is that it's not going to happen, but when you have a little area, unfortunately, someone who is in that unfortunate situation, maybe they are homeless, or maybe they have been abused by some sort of drug
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had reached out, we probably would be in a different position as far as how the residents feel. So that hasn't taken place. And those residents probably saw the last P&Z meeting, and here they are. I want to look at what their broader concern is. Again, them being a resident, and we're talking about a wall buffering. And I had this in my notes prior to the residents coming up, that we don't know what type of entertainment is not entertainment, but what type of businesses are going to be there. So let's hypothetically say it's a restaurant and they're going to have music. What is the wall going to do to buffer that? I mean I live at the Marina. I also live by the old Maritime School. And I'm on 11th Street. The Marina is Community Center is far away from me. But I have impact windows and doors, and that music comes through my house, and it shakes my house where I had to complain to the City that you need to put an ordinance in place to either shut the music down at a particular time or you're going to have to look at the decibels, if you will, because if I am three blocks away, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	monetary standpoint and get their buy-in. So evidently there's not buy-in, because there hasn't been open dialogue. And I probably had something else on there, but I don't think it is relative now because I really want to take the consideration of the residents in play. I want to say that using my home as an example, I think Ms. Anthony has a valid point. There may be a space between the property owner's house and the complex. And even where I live at, I got that opening right there. And to be perfectly honest, I got a commune of homeless people right now living right behind my house. In that area, there's this little, small opening, even though there is a fence. They argue, they fight. I got to call the police. They got tents everywhere. And it's a bunch of them, and I got to deal with that. And they're absolutely right, we may think that the best case scenario is that it's not going to happen, but when you have a little area, unfortunately, someone who is in that unfortunate situation, maybe they are homeless, or

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

FIAII			
	Page 101		Page 103
1	the Marina at night, I see individuals coming to our	1	December 31st, 2018 or something like that, yes.
2	Marina. They found the little hidden nicks and	2	MR. NCUBE: Okay. I guess my comments are
3	crannies and behind a fence, the opening space of	3	just looking at the strip of land, it looks really
4	buildings, and that's where they are. I have to deter	4	it seems like a very difficult thing to develop, just
5	myself and walk somewhere else because I think someone,	5	the way that it looks. So initially it seemed like an
6	unfortunately, who has put themselves in that position,	6	interesting project, but obviously, we have residents
7	I don't know what state of mind that they're in, but I	7	who are most affected by it. You know, to me it seems
8	certainly know if I keep walking, they jump out at me,	8	that there's about 20 to 25 homeowners that definitely
9	it's my fault because I saw them hide themselves in	9	need to be reached out to. And you know, I would like
10	that nook and cranny.	10	to get a polling, at least on the 23rd Street, on what
11	These things you do have to take in	11	residents actually think.
12	consideration. I'm not exaggerating. It's behind my	12	MR. HANKIN: Yes, absolutely. I'm not sure
13	house right now. Matter of fact, as I think about it,	13	why there's a strong perception that I have no
14	I'm mad enough to call the Police Department and say	14	intention of working with the residents. I completely
15	move them out right now because we got children. I	15	understand that this is going to affect the people that
16	think about the Marina, as I just gave an example. I	16	back up to that street more than the thousands of other
17	don't walk by that little, tiny beach anymore because I	17	residents in the City of Riviera Beach.
18	know that there are certain people who wait, and they	18	I'm more than happy to sit and work with them
19	kind of walk over there, jump the barriers and sleep in	19	and have the conversation. Do we want a wall? Do we
20	there, and they live.	20	want to keep it an open parking lot? We thought the
21	So I think the residents have a valid point,	21	wall made a lot more sense, so that there aren't people
22	something that the developer really has to think about.	22	walking behind houses. But happy to sit and work with
23 24	But all of this could have been alleviated by having that dialogue previously with the residents.	23 24	the residents to have those types of conversations.
24	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark.	24	Over a year and a half ago I reached out to Ms. Hubbard, who is here, to sit and talk about this
23	CHAIR BOROESS. Thank you, wis. Harris Clair.	25	Wis. Hubbard, who is here, to sit and talk about this
		1	
	Page 102		Page 104
1		1	
1 2	Page 102 Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments?	1 2	Page 104 project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue
	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any	1	project. We never made any progress in that year and a
2	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first	2	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue
2 3	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project?	2 3	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm
2 3 4	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no.	2 3 4	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt.
2 3 4 5	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project?	2 3 4 5	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for developing, if that's your question. But it is in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I definitely have seen situations where there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for developing, if that's your question. But it is in an Opportunity Zone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I definitely have seen situations where there's development, there's a lot of squatters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for developing, if that's your question. But it is in an Opportunity Zone. MR. NCUBE: Okay, okay. So there's no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I definitely have seen situations where there's development, there's a lot of squatters. And the other issue was, you know, and this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for developing, if that's your question. But it is in an Opportunity Zone. MR. NCUBE: Okay, okay. So there's no retroactive way to get into that program with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I definitely have seen situations where there's development, there's a lot of squatters. And the other issue was, you know, and this is kind of with the other project as well, where I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for developing, if that's your question. But it is in an Opportunity Zone. MR. NCUBE: Okay, okay. So there's no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I definitely have seen situations where there's development, there's a lot of squatters. And the other issue was, you know, and this is kind of with the other project as well, where I think that I know in Thousand Oaks we have we hire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Going over to Mr. Ncube, do you have any comments? MR. NCUBE: Yes. Well, I guess I'll start with I'm just looking at the plan again, and my first question, is this an Opportunity Zone project? MR. GAGNON: I don't believe so, no. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not an Enterprise Zone, no. MR. HANKIN: It actually, it is in an Opportunity Zone, but CHAIR BURGESS: Please speak into the microphone. Whenever anyone's talking, we need you to speak into the microphone. MR. HANKIN: Hi. So I'm Stu Hankin. I'm the developer. It is in an Opportunity Zone, however, I purchased it before Opportunity Zone came into effect, so we're not getting Opportunity Zone tax benefits for developing, if that's your question. But it is in an Opportunity Zone. MR. NCUBE: Okay, okay. So there's no retroactive way to get into that program with the Opportunity Zone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	project. We never made any progress in that year and a half. But I'm more than happy to have that dialogue with every single resident on that street, absolutely, without a doubt. MR. NCUBE: Yes, just from my comments, I'm seeing about 25 homes. MR. HANKIN: Yes. MR. NCUBE: And I definitely think the people on that main strip, it might just be an effort of just one by one, because I think MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. MR. NCUBE: every resident I'm a statistician, so I believe everybody has an opinion. But I do believe that, you know, if you, you know, to try to get some consensus, look, if you can get 80 percent of the people, and they like what you have to offer, then, you know, we can that's interesting. I mean I think the idea about the you know, I definitely have seen situations where there's development, there's a lot of squatters. And the other issue was, you know, and this is kind of with the other project as well, where I

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

lanı	5 5 5		
	Page 105		Page 107
1	initiative with development, where, you know, as part	1	MR. NCUBE: Well, my last comment, basically
2	of the development requirements that maybe we devote a	2	for me as far as, I guess, action steps, is I see about
3	certain amount of hours to, you know, give police	3	25 homes. I think that if you came up with a simple,
4	officers in the City a chance to maybe make some extra	4	you know, pamphlet summarizing what you're planning on
5	pay, you know, where they're actually keeping	5	doing, and you know, and maybe going door by door and
6	because they know the residents already.	6	getting feedback and seeing are people interested or
7	They can, you know, actually protect the	7	not, and if there is a if nobody is, 90 percent of
8	areas, and it, you know, gives them opportunities to	8	the people are not interested, it's probably a dead
9	increase, you know, their perks. So I would like to	9	project.
10	see, especially with something like this if it was to,	10	But, hey, if there's 70, 75 percent of the
11	you know, go through, I would like to see something	11	people are interested, then I think that tells you that
12	like that.	12	you're bringing something that they actually
13	But definitely and then also regarding the	13	because, hey, there might be people who actually want
14	piping, the cast iron pipe, I think that one actually	14	this, we don't know. We only seen, you know, we only
15	stuck out to me because, look, I don't know anything	15	have heard from a couple people, but I don't know.
16	about this. I mean, hey, it could happen; it may not	16	MS. CLARK: I don't want you to take this the
17	happen. But the reality is I'd like to, you know, if	17	wrong way of what the residents are saying. It's that
18	everybody's pipes break, what is the remedy? So let's	18	you, as the developer the residents are saying they
19	not talk about what's going to happen, what's not going	19	had a project done in their neighborhood, and the
20	to happen. I'd like to say if the worst thing does	20	construction company, the general manager and so many
21	happen, what exactly are you willing to do or what is	21	people fought. And I've seen the pictures. It was an
22	the remedy? And you know, and those are the types of	22	absolute nightmare. So the residents have this gun
23	the things I'm concerned about.	23	shyness in their heads, thinking the City allowed it to
24	MR. HANKIN: Okay, yes. I just want to	24	happen to our neighborhood, and it's just it was
25	repeat I hear you loud and clear. I'm open to you	25	horrifying. I saw the pictures.
	Page 106		Page 108
1		1	
1	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having	1	So here we are getting ready to have another
2	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific	2	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered.
2 3	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with	2 3	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure.
2 3 4	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to	2 3 4	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great
2 3 4 5	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I	2 3 4 5	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great
2 3 4 5 6	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out?	2 3 4 5 6	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately,
2 3 4 5 6 7	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not	2 3 4 5 6 7	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging properties, we're not hurting property values, we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create some sort of workshop or a meeting in which we can all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging properties, we're not hurting property values, we're not causing extra noise, we're not making it so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create some sort of workshop or a meeting in which we can all get together and have a conversation. Happy to do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging properties, we're not hurting property values, we're not causing extra noise, we're not making it so residents can't sleep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create some sort of workshop or a meeting in which we can all get together and have a conversation. Happy to do it. MS. CLARK: Sure, You can pull upon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging properties, we're not hurting property values, we're not causing extra noise, we're not making it so residents can't sleep. Obviously, if I'm doing any of those things,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create some sort of workshop or a meeting in which we can all get together and have a conversation. Happy to do it. MS. CLARK: Sure, Sure. You can pull upon the City.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging properties, we're not hurting property values, we're not causing extra noise, we're not making it so residents can't sleep. Obviously, if I'm doing any of those things, I'm doing more damage to the community than good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create some sort of workshop or a meeting in which we can all get together and have a conversation. Happy to do it. MS. CLARK: Sure, sure. You can pull upon the City. MR. HANKIN: If it's everybody yelling at me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know, I'm not sure what the proper format is to having a discussion with the residents and outlining specific concerns, specific, you know, how we deal with if/thens. If part of my construction causes damage to their homes, then how do we deal with that, how do I deal with that, how do we together figure that out? Happy to work through that in the proper format. Not really sure what the proper format is. You know, everything the way I look at it, when you boil it down, the simplest issue is we have a commercial parcel that abuts 25 residential properties. What do we do about it? I'm open, as the developer, to figure that out in the proper format. You know, if it's a question of not building anything, obviously, that's a hard way to have that conversation. So if the conversation is we're moving forward with this building, let's figure out how we do it together in a way where we're not damaging properties, we're not hurting property values, we're not causing extra noise, we're not making it so residents can't sleep. Obviously, if I'm doing any of those things,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So here we are getting ready to have another project come in, and the residents weren't considered. MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: You may do a darn good job, great general manager, great construction company, great everything. You just have to alleviate, unfortunately, the perception and bad work that someone had done before you that has left a bad flavor in the residents' mouths. And that's just a hurdle that you have to overcome. So it's not anything that you've done, it's just past experience that they're still dealing with now MR. HANKIN: Sure. MS. CLARK: and want to get that comfort level. And that open dialogue I think will help alleviate some of that. MR. HANKIN: Yes. Again, I'm not exactly sure what the right format is, you know, if we create some sort of workshop or a meeting in which we can all get together and have a conversation. Happy to do it. MS. CLARK: Sure, Sure. You can pull upon the City.

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

City of Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Meeting

	Page 109		Page 111
1	MS. CLARK: Pull upon the resources of the	1	those houses more than anybody else. I hear you. This
2	City, because we do this all the time, that we meet	2	project is for everybody in Riviera Beach. You know, I
3	with residents over coffee and doughnuts	3	think that, you know, I'm not sure of the thousands of
4	MR. HANKIN: Okay, yes, the door to door I	4	residences, but this will have a generally positive
5	just	5	impact on the entire city. So whatever, you know,
6	MS. CLARK: lunch, a little room. Utilize	6	conversations I need to have with those homeowners,
7	our facilities	7	happy to do it, and I will make the effort, without a
8	MR. HANKIN: Understood.	8	doubt. So
9	MS. CLARK: and it's very simple, very	9	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you.
10	easy.	10	MR. HANKIN: I'm sorry if I seem a little
11	MR. NCUBE: Can I comment one more time,	11	tired. I had a baby girl five days ago, so
12	because I want to be extremely specific about what I	12	MR. NCUBE: Congratulations.
13	think you should do.	13	MR. HANKIN: haven't been sleeping. Doing
14	MR. HANKIN: Okay.	14	my best. So thank you.
15	MR. NCUBE: Okay, I don't want to	15	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you and
16	MR. HANKIN: I hear you.	16	congratulations.
17	MR. NCUBE: I think you should go door to	17	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, if I may?
18 19	door	18 19	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MR. GAGNON: As far as some of the
19 20	MR. HANKIN: Okay. MR. NCUBE: and talk to every single	20	notification procedures and processes, I apologize, I
20	person who is behind this development. I'm not talking	20	didn't specify the notices that have been sent.
22	about doing coffee or anything. I think that's a good	22	Also, did want to touch upon the fact that we
23	idea, but I do feel like it's not the responsibility	23	did have this item workshopped at a City Council. I
24	for the people who live there to have to come out and	24	don't have the exact date in front of me, but at a
25	take time out of their day to see what you're doing.	25	previous City Council meeting it was workshopped. At
	Page 110		Page 112
1	MR. HANKIN: Understood.	1	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was
2	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really	1 2	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings
2 3	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them,	2 3	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was
2 3 4	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice	2 3 4	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment.
2 3 4 5	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a	2 3 4 5	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board
2 3 4 5 6	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it	2 3 4 5 6	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been working on it for over three years. I don't think you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this project proposal. So I just wanted to make that known
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been working on it for over three years. I don't think you were here at the last meeting, but I'm also heavily invested in the community. I've completed five single family affordable homes that we just recently sold to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this project proposal. So I just wanted to make that known for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been working on it for over three years. I don't think you were here at the last meeting, but I'm also heavily invested in the community. I've completed five single family affordable homes that we just recently sold to homeowners. We have ten in construction right now. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this project proposal. So I just wanted to make that known for the record. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, and we appreciate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been working on it for over three years. I don't think you were here at the last meeting, but I'm also heavily invested in the community. I've completed five single family affordable homes that we just recently sold to homeowners. We have ten in construction right now. So my concern is absolutely with the people of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this project proposal. So I just wanted to make that known for the record. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, and we appreciate the City for that. Mr. Brown, do you have anything you wanted to say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been working on it for over three years. I don't think you were here at the last meeting, but I'm also heavily invested in the community. I've completed five single family affordable homes that we just recently sold to homeowners. We have ten in construction right now. So my concern is absolutely with the people of the community. Happy to go door to door and have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this project proposal. So I just wanted to make that known for the record. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, and we appreciate the City for that. Mr. Brown, do you have anything you wanted to say? MR. BROWN: Yes. I think one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HANKIN: Understood. MR. NCUBE: I think that if you're really interested in doing this, then reach out to them, because personally, I like it looks like a nice project, you know, to me. But I can't just make a decision if the people who are most affected by it don't like it. But also, you know, from a developer's perspective, you know, it would actually concern me if you don't feel like it's worth your time to go into the neighborhood. I'm just telling you from me MR. HANKIN: Sure. MR. NCUBE: yes, that will bother me, if I don't think you're willing to do that. MR. HANKIN: Yes, I'm absolutely willing to do that. I'm very invested in this project. I've been working on it for over three years. I don't think you were here at the last meeting, but I'm also heavily invested in the community. I've completed five single family affordable homes that we just recently sold to homeowners. We have ten in construction right now. So my concern is absolutely with the people of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	our last Planning and Zoning Board meeting it was workshopped as well. So those were two public meetings where there was additional opportunity for public comment. Prior to the Planning and Zoning Board workshop, notifications were sent out to all property owners within a 300 foot radius, which captures really everybody on the street just to the north, in addition to residents beyond that. So that notice was sent out prior to our previous Planning and Zoning Board workshop on the item. Those notices were also sent out prior to this meeting as well. We post the information on the City's website, we send legal notice as well. So we definitely attempted to reach out, from a City perspective, to inform that neighborhood of this project proposal. So I just wanted to make that known for the record. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, and we appreciate the City for that. Mr. Brown, do you have anything you wanted to say?

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

	Page 113		Page 115
1	canal is a great buffer. I mean it is. Is there	1	CHAIR BURGESS: Was that your question?
2	anything that would come close to the canal as a	2	MR. BROWN: I'm done, yes.
3	deterrent of, you know, going across or for anybody	3	Go ahead, Mr. Wyly.
4	MR. GAGNON: Yes, and I guess the attempt is	4	MR. WYLY: I want to talk about what he
5	to provide a different type of buffer, right? So	5	actually stated also as a question. For the buffering,
6	they're both vertical buffers. One is going into the	6	if that wall is not put up, and let's say we made that
7	ground and one is coming out of the ground, right?	7	property, I guess, smaller to where the canal was still
8	One of the items that was really difficult	8	there, the width that canal has over the years, you say
9	with this site is if the canal isn't abandoned and that	9	it's kind of morphed itself into a certain area.
10	land area can't be utilized for development, a lot of	10	So now, would that lead to other safety
11	the site logistics don't work as far as having enough	11	issues later on down the line to where it would
12	space for parking, as far as having enough just area	12	actually now start to impede on the project impede
13	for site circulation.	13	on the property to where now it's a safety issue for,
14	What hasn't really been touched upon from a	14	if that is built, to where now it will start being a
15	City staff perspective is, you know, the density and	15	problem to the property to where now we may have a
16	intensity of the proposal. So what's currently being	16	situation to where we may have a cave-in or something
17	proposed is really as compatible of a project for this	17	like that?
18	location that could be proposed from a staff	18	MR. GAGNON: Yes, so I know we're just
19	perspective.	19	talking in hypothetical situations now, but from a very
20	You know, I know there has been discussion at	20	real legal perspective, as mentioned by Mr. Behn, the
21	the City Council workshop as far as asking for	21	canal itself, it should exist within a platted
22	additional height, contemplating three stories, four	22	right-of-way area. So you could go out and survey the site and determine if the canal area is truly within
23 24	stories, which if you could imagine, you would have	23 24	the area that it's supposed to exist within.
24 25	these building floors that would be able to look into people's property, which is really not what staff would	24	Looking from the documents that I've seen,
20	people's property, which is really not what start would	25	Looking nom the documents that I ve seen,
	Page 114		Page 116
1		1	_
1 2	Page 114 prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of	1 2	Page 116 over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been
	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design		over time it could have been in existence this way
2	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of	2	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been
2 3	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the	2 3	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one
2 3 4	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue.	2 3 4 5 6	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that
2 3 4 5 6 7	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we want to come up with the best solution for everybody,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is what it is. Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is what it is. Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Mr. Gagnon, for me it's not so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we want to come up with the best solution for everybody, so however that buffer area is resolved, we want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is what it is. Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we want to come up with the best solution for everybody, so however that buffer area is resolved, we want to make sure that it's as compatible as possible to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is what it is. Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Mr. Gagnon, for me it's not so much the design of making the canal work. It is we, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we want to come up with the best solution for everybody, so however that buffer area is resolved, we want to make sure that it's as compatible as possible to the adjacent community. MR. WYLY: Madam Chair. CHAIR BURGESS: Were you done, Mr. Brown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is what it is. Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Mr. Gagnon, for me it's not so much the design of making the canal work. It is we, as a City, have not made any improvements in the infrastructure on the property of those homeowners. And I think what the homeowners are saying is if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	prefer from a compatibility perspective. So the design that's proposed now, it has a two story type of silhouette, but it's not an actual two story development, plus the buildings are really situated as far south as possible. So I did want to touch upon the compatibility issue. So to answer or attempt to answer the question as far as what other methods are available to try to prevent individuals from going from one parcel to the other, I think that would have to be a brainstorming session. I can't think of anything that, any other option that is readily available that coincides with the abandonment request in the site plan as proposed. So I don't know, we have multiple industry experts here. Yourself, I consider you an industry expert as well as far as some of the concepts that may be available. So as previously discussed, you know, we want to come up with the best solution for everybody, so however that buffer area is resolved, we want to make sure that it's as compatible as possible to the adjacent community. MR. WYLY: Madam Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	over time it could have been in existence this way from day one. You know, it could have just been trenched out this way, and over time erosion from one side or the other could have kind of changed the location of the canal. But one of the worst case scenarios that could come up is the property owner could demand that the City remove the canal area from their property, and then that could result in, again, more construction on site, but not necessarily resulting in any true improvements other than just redefining the location of the canal. So that's a real possibility. It could be, if there's a different development design that's proposed, maybe it's even smaller, the canal would have to be addressed in some way, shape or form. If the site's being developed, the canal is part of the equation. MR. WYLY: So best case scenario is it is what it is. Okay, thank you. MS. CLARK: Mr. Gagnon, for me it's not so much the design of making the canal work. It is we, as a City, have not made any improvements in the infrastructure on the property of those homeowners.

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

	ning & Zoning Meeting		
	Page 117		Page 119
1	because our infrastructure of cast iron pipes are so	1	as we're building homes in these communities, I am also
2	weak, it's just going to snap them.	2	aware of the pipe issue. We've had to dig up a street
3	And I've experienced that already, not from a	3	recently and fix it all. The way the pipes run is
4	construction standpoint, but my cast iron pipes were	4	through the actual line of the street. And then from
5	weak, and they just broke. And I called the City. I	5	the middle of the street, the cast iron pipes hook up
6	said: Hey, your cast iron pipes broke and water's	6	to the City's connection. So in the back of the
7	leaking everywhere. Come fix it. Well, I got a nice	7	houses, there are no pipes running or connecting that
8	little chuckle that said: Ma'am, that dime is on your	8	way.
9	time. And I just bought the friggen house, and I had	9	So of course, I don't know for sure, but I
10	to get someone out there to dig all of that up and go	10	don't think it will have an immediate impact, because
11	into my pocket, and which I was not prepared to do that	11	the streets are directly on top of the pipes. We're
12	and did not know those pipes were that crazy bad.	12	completely behind there, so there aren't any cast iron
13	That's what the residents are saying. This	13	pipes running on or around the back of those
14	has nothing to do with the applicant. This has more to	14	properties, so
15	do with us, as a City, to, along with the applicant, to	15	MS. CLARK: And that's okay, that may well
16	have heard that kind of feedback. We may even already	16	be.
17	know it. I know we've been talking about it for five	17	MR. HANKIN: Yes.
18	years. The applicant doesn't know that. The residents	18	MS. CLARK: It's just to give the residents a
19	know it. The City know it. I don't live over there.	19	comfort level
20	I experienced, and I know it. I think that's what the	20	MR. HANKIN: Of course.
21	other concern is, if we didn't cover that.	21	MS. CLARK: and also to give us a comfort
22	MR. NCUBE: Madam Chair, may I comment on	22	level, because
23	that?	23	MR. HANKIN: Of course.
24	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, go ahead.	24	MS. CLARK: again, I wouldn't know. I
25	MR. NCUBE: Is there a during development,	25	just know what I experienced, because the pipes are on
	Page 118		Page 120
1		1	
1 2	is there some type of insurance product that expands	1	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just
	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where		my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess.
2	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers	2	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just
2 3	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where	2 3	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance.
2 3 4	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance	2 3 4	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of
2 3 4 5	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you	2 3 4 5	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm
2 3 4 5 6	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance	2 3 4 5 6	 my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's property. We'll have to, again, in those conversations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want to know what I want the residents nearby to feel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's property. We'll have to, again, in those conversations and workshops, discuss if, you know, if there's a crane	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want to know what I want the residents nearby to feel comfortable with it. And I would like to know what,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's property. We'll have to, again, in those conversations and workshops, discuss if, you know, if there's a crane that well, there's not going to be a crane. But if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want to know what I want the residents nearby to feel comfortable with it. And I would like to know what, you know, one, what do they want to see in the area,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's property. We'll have to, again, in those conversations and workshops, discuss if, you know, if there's a crane that well, there's not going to be a crane. But if something we do directly damages something on their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want to know what I want the residents nearby to feel comfortable with it. And I would like to know what, you know, one, what do they want to see in the area, because, you know, like Jeff said, like I think it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's property. We'll have to, again, in those conversations and workshops, discuss if, you know, if there's a crane that well, there's not going to be a crane. But if something we do directly damages something on their property, how we deal with that. And again, I'm open	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want to know what I want the residents nearby to feel comfortable with it. And I would like to know what, you know, one, what do they want to see in the area, because, you know, like Jeff said, like I think it's a very complicated it's not, you know, it's if you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is there some type of insurance product that expands beyond the construction to the nearby residents, where if there's any major damage, you know, that it covers that? I'm wondering if that's something that could also be included, if we were to approve this, that, you know, there's also on the condition that our insurance actually expands to any negative impact that may affect X amount of homes. Is there has that been done before? Is there a product like that? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think that's a really good question. I believe that does exist as far as what insurance is available to contractors, but I think it would be more appropriate for the development team to respond to that inquiry directly. MR. HANKIN: So I just asked the general contractor. He's not aware. Unless we're specifically doing work on somebody's property, there's no insurance that we can have to cover damage to somebody else's property. We'll have to, again, in those conversations and workshops, discuss if, you know, if there's a crane that well, there's not going to be a crane. But if something we do directly damages something on their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my property, and they did what they did. So it's just to give everybody a comfort level, I guess. MR. HANKIN: We'll explore the insurance. We'll be fully insured, absolutely. But off the top of our head, our G.C.'s been doing construction in Palm Beach County for 40 years. He's not aware of any specific product that insures surrounding properties from damage, so MR. NCUBE: Well, I do know that the insurance companies, sometimes they offer custom insurance coverage just to, you know, even you know, there's a price for anything, you know. And if we kind of clearly define, hey, here goes the concerns that we have, 30 homes that they're concerned that there might be some damage from an impact, can we, you know, can we pay some premium that if there's any claim, that they can basically cover that? Because again, for me, you know, I just want to know what I want the residents nearby to feel comfortable with it. And I would like to know what, you know, one, what do they want to see in the area, because, you know, like Jeff said, like I think it's a

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	It's long. You know, I mean how many projects can you	1	rather for it to be taken care of up front if anything
2	actually do with this type of property, you know?	2	does happen.
3	So I get the difficulty, but I still feel	3	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so being that there's
4	like they're you know, if we can just do some type	4	no more Board comments, we've done the comment cards,
5	of survey and maybe get a feedback, like, hey, you	5	is there a motion?
6	know, just to know, because I would feel comfortable if	6	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, I'm sorry. Just as
7	that was with that effort. Just that strip alone,	7	a point of clarity as well, I know that you offered
8	that would make me feel comfortable.	8	extended periods for public comments, so I just want to
9	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Mr. Ncube.	9	make sure that that satisfied the public comment period
10	Mr. Gallon, your comments.	10	for all four items, if that's how we're treating it, or
11	MR. GALLON: Yes, I really would like to see	11	for offering additional opportunity just to ensure that
12	this project move forward, but I've been in that	12	there's no issue in the future as far as not providing
13	situation Ms. Hubbard is talking about. When they	13	opportunity for public comment. I think we've
14	redid the highway, Martin Luther King, I was one of those homes that was damaged.	14	satisfied that, but I just wanted to clarify that for the record.
15 16	And the contractor's insurance company is	15 16	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, it's satisfied. We only
17	going to fight for the contractor, not for the	17	had the two, and I, you know, because we only had the
18	homeowner. So I had to pay my own. Been there, done	18	two, I did give them extended time. And we do have
19	that, got that tee shirt. And Ms. Hubbard knows it.	19	other items, so there's a comment for another item
20	That's why I said from the beginning when we had the	20	that's coming up. So we can address that, anything
21	workshop, make sure you talk to the neighbors.	21	else that comes up in public comment.
22	Is there any way that you can put up funds	22	MR. GAGNON: Thank you.
23	yourself if there's any damage to those properties, to	23	CHAIR BURGESS: But I think you guys have
24	where you can set it to the side, because your	24	been given some good direction, staff along with the
25	insurance company is not going to do anything for them.	25	applicant, to go from there.
	Page 122		Page 124
1		1	
1 2	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the	1 2	So the question at hand was for the items of
		1	
2	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm	2	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion?
2 3	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside.	2 3	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay
2 3 4	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that.	2 3 4 5 6	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with	2 3 4 5 6 7	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the residents. But that's going to be an integral part,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the residents. But that's going to be an integral part, because, yes, this is our community, we want to see it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the residents. But that's going to be an integral part, because, yes, this is our community, we want to see it beautified, but we also want to protect our investment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. HUNT: Just a point of clarification, it's to delay by one month the approval. That's the motion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the residents. But that's going to be an integral part, because, yes, this is our community, we want to see it beautified, but we also want to protect our investment. MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay? Do you have anything else, Mr. Gallon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. HUNT: Just a point of clarification, it's to delay by one month the approval. That's the motion? MR. BEHN: Would that be to the next month's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HANKIN: I don't fully understand the situation and what damage we're talking about. I'm absolutely MR. GALLON: Any type of construction damage. It can be cracking from the outside to the inside. MR. HANKIN: I'm absolutely open to that. I'm absolutely open to figuring out how we deal with any issues that I directly cause any of those homeowners, absolutely open to that. I don't think you know, maybe there's an insurance product; maybe there's not. Probably much easier to resolve without an insurance product, absolutely, yes. CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thoughts, and that will be something that you would then go back to your team, because they seem to be pretty competent. And I'm sure you have those people to advise you on what's the best way, once you get that feedback from the residents. But that's going to be an integral part, because, yes, this is our community, we want to see it beautified, but we also want to protect our investment. MR. HANKIN: Absolutely. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the question at hand was for the items of C, D, E and F, is there a motion? MR. HUNT: As much as it breaks my heart to say it, I think we have conversation about a bit of a delay to allow time for the survey. So I move we delay a decision on the project for one month to give time to the developer to resolve the issue and to come back to us with a much more focused issue on just the contacts with the residents and not have to start from scratch, but just to address that issue. MR. BEHN: I believe we would CHAIR BURGESS: We're in the middle of a motion, sir. I'm sorry. MR. BEHN: I'm sorry. CHAIR BURGESS: So we have a motion on the floor. Is there a second? MS. CLARK: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly. MR. HUNT: Just a point of clarification, it's to delay by one month the approval. That's the motion?

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

Planı	ning & Zoning Meeting		
	Page 125		Page 127
1	CHAIR BURGESS: We're still Legal, if you	1	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair
2	can give us clarification, because there's a motion on	2	CHAIR BURGESS: workshop items, we have
3	the floor, so I believe as the Chair how we have to	3	none, so we're going to move into item X, general
4	carry that out is anyone opposing, then they would just	4	discussion. Item A, public comments, we do have one
5	vote against that and then make a new motion. Like,	5	public comment card for this item, and that is from
6	say, if they wanted a new motion that did not, you	6	Lynne Hubbard.
7	know, specify	7	MS. HUBBARD: Madam Chair, Board members,
8	MS. BUSBY: Chair, you're correct.	8	originally the extension you gave us would have covered
9	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so the motion is as	9	this public comment. But I was a little confused with
10	stated on the floor to deny not deny delay for a	10	the motion that was made. We kind of thought that we
11	month and then come back. So it's been properly	11	was here to have the to determine whether or not,
12	motioned and seconded, and so now we're ready for the	12	you know, we were going to move forward with it or not
13	roll call.	13	and not just have it delayed.
14	MS. DAVIDSON: William Wyly.	14	So based on the agenda book and the
15	MR. WYLY: I'm sorry, just	15	recommendation that the motion is made to the
16	CHAIR BURGESS: Point of clarification. So	16	recommendation up or down, it didn't happen. So I was
17	we'll have Legal clarify.	17	just a little confused about that, and I was just
18	MR. WYLY: I understand.	18	hoping that you could clear that up a little bit for
19	CHAIR BURGESS: It's to delay it for one	19	me, because based on the agenda, the item where it says
20	month, for 30 days.	20	recommendation, was that recommendation voted up or was
20	MR. WYLY: Until we find out from the	20	that recommendation voted down? But there was a
21	neighbors on 23rd	22	totally different thing that took place, just a delay,
22	MR. HUNT: That's what the	23	but that wasn't spoken to.
23 24	CHAIR BURGESS: The motion was I'm going	23	CHAIR BURGESS: Right. So the motion that
24 25	to clarify the motion. The motion was to delay for	24	was made by Mr. Hunt was to delay a decision. So no
رک 		20	
	Page 126		Page 128
1	30 days to give the applicant time to get refocused and	1	decision was made. So that decision to approve or deny
2	come back. That did not include anything from	2	this recommendation to City Council has been delayed
3	residents. It was for the applicant to get focused and	3	for a period of 30 days to give the applicant time to
4	then to come back within one month. So as it stands,	4	go back and do whatever they need to do.
5	that is the motion on the floor. So you could either	5	Now, I'm not sure if that's going to include
6	yes or no it, and then you can make a new motion if so	6	getting with the residents, as what was recommended,
7	need be. But that is the current motion that we have	7	because that was not specifically made in the motion.
8	to move with at this point.	8	So they could do that, they could not do that. That's
9	MR. WYLY: Thank you for clarification. Yes.	9	up to them on how they choose to work the 30 day
10	MS. DAVIDSON: Stephen Hunt.	10	timeframe that they have.
11	MR. HUNT: Yes.	11	But that was the motion, and that's why I
12	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	12	voted no for it, because it did not include that
13	MR. GALLON: Yes.	13	specific thing. And I wouldn't have put a timeframe on
14	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	14	that, because they may need, more than 30 days to get
15	MR. BROWN: Yes.	15	with the residents. But that was the motion that was
16	MS. DAVIDSON: Evelyn Harris Clark.	16	on the floor; that is the motion that passed.
17	MS. CLARK: Yes.	17	MS. HUBBARD: Okay. I heard you guys speak
18	MS. DAVIDSON: Moeti Ncube.	18	about a workshop that took place about this particular
19	MR. NCUBE: Yes.	19	item. Was it a public workshop or something
20	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.	20	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
20	CHAIR BURGESS: No.	21	MS. HUBBARD: A couple times it was referred
22	MS. DAVIDSON: That vote passed, with Rena	22	to that there had been a discussion concerning this
23	Burgess dissenting.	23	item at one time before.
24	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.	24	CHAIR BURGESS: We workshopped this item on
21	CHAIR DOROLSS. Okay, thank you.	21	De la 101 gi i la

December 19th. So in tonight's agenda, the minutes

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

Florida Court Reporting 561-689-0999

25

25

Next item, IX --

Page 129

1	from that agenda, from that workshop are in the minutes
2	from December 19th.
3	MS. HUBBARD: Okay, okay.
4	MS. CLARK: It was also a workshop with the
5	City Council prior to P&Z. They did it first, and then
6	it came to us, maybe out of courtesy, I'm not sure, but
7	we got it second.
8	MS. HUBBARD: Okay, all right. Thank you
9	very much. Appreciate it. Thank you.
10	CHAIR BURGESS: You're welcome.
11	There's no more public comment cards at this
12	time, so the next item is B, correspondence.
13	MR. GAGNON: No correspondence, Madam Chair.
14	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so item C, Planning and
15	Zoning Board comments. I'll go back down the Board
16	because that's the best way to keep me in line and make
17	sure I don't miss anybody.
18	Mr. Wyly, do you have any additional comments
19	about anything?
20	MR. WYLY: Yes, not about this well, yes,
21	about this subject also. Again, I'm getting a couple
22	text messages and information and telephone calls and
23	actually a couple of visits again for what we talked
24	about earlier, Mr. Gagnon, about the trucks and the
25	vehicles coming through the neighborhoods over in the

Page 130

	Page 150		
1	Federal Gardens area, the Parson Heights area close to	1	
2	Suncoast, to where, again, one of our good they did	2	
3	actually a great job. One of the police officers	3	;
4	actually stopped one of the 18 wheelers that were	4	1
5	actually coming through, crossing over Avenue R, and	5	
б	made him actually exit out to Blue Heron and then come	6	
7	back around, which was the right thing to do.	7	
8	Again, there are no signs there to prohibit	8	;
9	that. And was there any correspondence to the	9	;
10	companies or to the businesses to where to educate	10	
11	their drivers not to come through that area?	11	
12	Because now I can understand what	12	
13	Mrs. Hubbard is talking about, because when these	13	i
14	vehicles come through our house come through our	14	
15	neighborhood and hit the speed bumps and come down,	15	i
16	they shake our foundation. And I have a leak in my	16	
17	house right now that I can't find for some reason	17	
18	because every time it seems like I'm having to shift or	18	i
19	whatever. So I understand where she's coming from and	19	
20	that standpoint.	20	
21	Is there any way possible we can actually get	21	i
22	these, because the neighbors are actually coming down	22	
23	there now complaining about the vehicles coming through	23	
24	there and the Fed Ex trucks, UPS trucks speeding	24	j
25	through. And I don't think they do as much damage, but	25	Ī

Page 131
the 18 wheelers is just, that's beyond me, because the whole point of Martin Luther King being expanded and being created for that standpoint was for the vehicles
to be able to go down that area, to come across
Australian, come up to Australian and down Martin
Luther King to where they have to go to where they're
able to get on I-95, I guess, or some major roadway.
But can you imagine how dangerous it is to
have an 18 wheeler driving through a neighborhood and
making a turn, and you got kids out playing, you have
vehicles parked on the side of the road. To me, that
seems to be a big hazard.
And now, like I say, when I'm coming home, I
got someone's knocking on my door saying, hey, listen,
you part of the Board, right? Hey, get this taken care
of, or try to get this done because this is what almost
happened, my car almost got hit, this almost happened.
So I definitely wanted to make sure I addressed that.
And was there any way possible that we can go
back now, and at the entrance of Federal Gardens where
those vehicles, now to where they know not to come in
that area, right, because there's no reason for an 18

wheeler to come through Parson Heights, go through the

Suncoast area or to go down R Avenue or to come into

Federal Gardens. That doesn't make any sense at all.

Page 132

1	MR. GAGNON: Well, if I remember correctly,
2	our Public Works Department had worked on a report
3	associated with some options available to try to
4	mitigate truck traffic through that 13th Street
5	corridor. Let me look and see. I believe it was a
б	digital report that I can forward to the Board.
7	I know that there's been a lot of discussion
8	about the item, and I think there's ultimately an issue
9	as far as whether or not, if there's signage put up,
10	whether or not it's enforceable per State law.
11	From what I recall, I remember participating
12	in the meeting. It was probably a year ago now, I
13	think. There was conversation from some of the police
14	officers associated with enforcement, and they found
15	that it was basically impossible to enforce violations
16	for trucks traveling through certain corridors unless
17	it was specifically associated with weight limits tied
18	to like a bridge or some roadway capacity, which was an
19	engineering capacity issue.
20	So I think from there's kind of two ways
21	to look at it. One is the purely legal perspective
22	where we kind of know there could be an issue. But the
23	other is from just a community perspective where we can
24	put up signs and we can attempt to reach out to
25	businesses and kind of come up with a handshake

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

	Page 133		Page 135
1	agreement saying, you know, unless you're delivering	1	MR. GAGNON: Yes, sir.
2	packages to this specific neighborhood, we would prefer	2	MR. HUNT: Can I (inaudible) off of that a
3	if you use the main arterial roadways, Blue Heron,	3	little bit? What I would suggest you do, Mr. Gagnon,
4	Australian, Congress, versus taking these really	4	is to actually propose an ordinance that is directly
5	neighborhood streets to make deliveries or for any	5	related to what kind of acceptable traffic is allowed
6	other truck traffic circulation.	6	in residential areas. And let's stop beating around
7	MR. WYLY: So that is something that and I	7	the bush and pointing fingers over who's supposed to
8	don't I'm sorry, I'm probably ignorant to the fact	8	enforce it, and let's make it a declaration of policy
9	about Code Enforcement. That's something Code	9	within the city that residential streets are
10	Enforcement could not enforce, if an 18 wheeler came	10	residential streets only.
11	through a neighborhood, because that would be if	11	And small delivery trucks, that's fine, but
12	that's something we agreed upon, that would be	12	not 18 wheelers or big, heavy construction equipment
13	something that wouldn't be a violation of.	13	that's merely trying to be efficient. I think we ought
14	Because like you said, Mrs. Hubbard here, and	14	to be quite emphatic and bring it up as a proposal, and
15	we're talking about stopping a major project because of	15	then we can give it to the Council and they can see
16	that reason, because it may end up damaging someone's	16	whether or not that
17	foundation of their home that they actually own. So in	17	CHAIR BURGESS: That's what the developers do
18	this situation I'm discussing the same thing with a	18	when they come in and they want to do something and
19	vehicle that constantly comes through. There's not a	19	it's not in place, they go to the City and propose an
20	two week period where this may hurt someone's property.	20	ordinance for it.
21	We're talking about something that comes through, you	21	MR. HUNT: That's right.
22	know, I mean it's all the time.	22	CHAIR BURGESS: Very good.
23	And like I say, I personally, I live on that	23	MR. WYLY: Thank you, Mr. Hunt.
24	block, and I feel when the trucks come through also.	24	CHAIR BURGESS: Very good thought, Mr. Hunt.
25	And it's the same thing, it's a lot of traffic coming	25	I also had a thought for you, Mr. Wyly.
	Page 134		Page 136
1	through, and a lot of it is just coming from the	1	MR. WYLY: Yes, ma'am.
2	vehicles that are coming from the warehouse district	2	CHAIR BURGESS: You know you got to get them
3	and not taking Australian to Martin Luther King as they	3	where it hurts. So these companies that you refer to,
4	should. I think that was the whole point of that being	4	get your neighborhood, you know, your group, your
5	built, was for that kind of transportation.	5	neighbors and write some letters and do some social
6	So if you can, Mr. Gagnon, please let's get	6	media, get the news out there, okay? Nobody does
7	something done. I guess if it can be in writing to	7	anything without media attention these days.
8	where I don't want to have an issue to where I have to	8	MR. WYLY: Right. Now, one of the I'm
9	stop a vehicle and park my car across the street to	9	glad you said that.
10	make him go back, because it's getting to that point	10	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, hit them in the
11	now, to where, like I say, they're coming through with	11	pockets.
12	all kind of speeds, and it's getting uncomfortable now	12	MR. WYLY: I'm glad you said it, okay. I did
13	when the people start complaining about their kids	13	that also. The police officer, someone actually sent
14	playing on the side of the road or cars parked and the	14	me a picture of the police officer actually stopping
15	vehicle that almost got sideswiped.	15	the 18 wheeler, and I actually posted that so everyone
16	MR. GAGNON: Let me I haven't been working	16	can see. And I actually congratulated that police
17	on that item specifically, so please allow staff a	17	officer for doing his job.
18	little bit more time to go back and see how far we've	18	And it had him here, it's on actually on
19	come as far as research. I know Councilperson Lanier	19	one of the websites for the City of Riviera Beach to
20	-		
20	has really been trying to champion the same item, so I	20	where he was telling him, hey, you got to, you know, go
21	has really been trying to champion the same item, so I know there has been recent progress on it. But I just	20 21	down R Avenue, you have to go around, you can't go
21 22	has really been trying to champion the same item, so I know there has been recent progress on it. But I just need a little bit more time to go back and get with our	20 21 22	down R Avenue, you have to go around, you can't go through the neighborhood. And I gave kudos to that
21 22 23	has really been trying to champion the same item, so I know there has been recent progress on it. But I just need a little bit more time to go back and get with our Public Works Department and Police Department to see	20 21 22 23	down R Avenue, you have to go around, you can't go through the neighborhood. And I gave kudos to that police officer for doing so.
21 22	has really been trying to champion the same item, so I know there has been recent progress on it. But I just need a little bit more time to go back and get with our	20 21 22	down R Avenue, you have to go around, you can't go through the neighborhood. And I gave kudos to that

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

-		1	
	Page 137		Page 139
1	the word and say, hey, let's not go through these	1	contracts maybe some minimum hour commitment to
2	neighborhoods anymore, let's not pass by the school	2	overtime pay for some of our local police officers for
3	area anymore because there are kids there, and like I	3	some of these, you know, especially for a warehouse
4	say, this is a residential area. So absolutely	4	project.
5	correct.	5	That was something that just came to my mind
6	CHAIR BURGESS: And once they see we won't	6	is, you know, I kind of think that, you know, it would
7	tolerate it.	7	be nice if some of our officers were familiar with the
8	MR. WYLY: Absolutely.	8	properties, they got some extra pay. And I think it
9	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Mr. Hunt.	9	would actually benefit you know, everybody would
10	MR. HUNT: Yes, one quick item. I wanted to	10	benefit from it.
11	give the Board an update. I've made good progress on	11	And it also kind of guarantees that when
12	finishing up the first cut of Volume I of our members'	12	businesses come into the community, that we actually
13	handbook, and I would like to see when we could	13	are going to have some people from the community who
14	schedule a Saturday probably Sunday's not a good	14	are getting jobs or actually getting hours, because I
15	idea, but Saturday or Sunday when we could get a	15	kind of take the job commitment with a grain of salt.
16	majority of the Board sometime in February or early	16	You know, it's really hard to enforce. If they say
17	March to go through that Volume I by that time, I'll	17	they're going to bring 50 to 100 jobs, we can't really
18	probably have Volume II and III ready as well and at	18	enforce that.
19	least start the process of getting everybody up to speed on some of the key issues that we're going to be	19	You know, so I think that but I do feel
20 21	facing over time.	20 21	that, you know, protection, safety, that some of the issues that were spoken to about this project were
21	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you're asking staff	22	concerns about loitering or drug use. And I think a
23	to look at their calendar right now and see what	23	lot of things could be alleviated if we do put pressure
24	Saturdays could be open?	24	on some of these developers to, hey, we have off-duty
25	MR. HUNT: Let's see what we can do, yes, and	25	police officers who, you know, we can hire.
_			F
	Page 138		Page 140
1		1	
1 2	Page 138 poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all	1 2	And we already have and we already do have
	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps		
2	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all	2	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get
2 3	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to	2 3	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of
2 3 4	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get	2 3 4	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I
2 3 4 5	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board.	2 3 4 5	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way
2 3 4 5 6	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday,	2 3 4 5 6	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Just one observation that I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of approval, but then we don't back ourselves up when we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of approval, but then we don't back ourselves up when we do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Just one observation that I had regarding I know notice on both proposals that we had that both companies are supposed to work with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of approval, but then we don't back ourselves up when we do that. So, and if they don't like it, they don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Just one observation that I had regarding I know notice on both proposals that we had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of approval, but then we don't back ourselves up when we do that. So, and if they don't like it, they don't have to put their project here. They can look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Just one observation that I had regarding I know notice on both proposals that we had that both companies are supposed to work with the Police Department to put up cameras on their property. And I think it might be a good idea, and I'm not sure how we can actually structure this, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of approval, but then we don't back ourselves up when we do that. So, and if they don't like it, they don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	poll the delegation, if you would, to propose perhaps two or three dates and let us know. And we can all vote on what days not vote here, but respond back to you on what days would work. But I would propose either a Saturday or a Sunday in February or the first two weeks in March, and let's see what days we can get the majority of the Board. CHAIR BURGESS: I would say if it's Sunday, it's Sunday afternoon. MR. HUNT: Oh, yes, of course. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. HUNT: And I would say probably two to three hours maximum, because their patience factor will disappear if it goes beyond that. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, got it. MR. HUNT: That's all I have. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Hunt. Mr. Ncube. MR. NCUBE: Just one observation that I had regarding I know notice on both proposals that we had that both companies are supposed to work with the Police Department to put up cameras on their property. And I think it might be a good idea, and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And we already have and we already do have pay issues anyway, so if we can figure out a way to get them extra money, improve the, you know, the safety of the neighborhoods, for the developers to have to come more out of pocket, and you know, and pay our residents, I think it's kind of a win-win-win. So I would like to see, you know, if we can figure some way to incorporate some minimum I'm not saying maximum, but some type of minimum for these major projects where there might be safety concerns. CHAIR BURGESS: We can always include that as a condition of approval in our recommendations with the project. Now, can we force them to do it? No. But so when they stand to the podium and they tell us, oh, okay, well, they don't want to do that, then when it's time for us to vote, we still vote yes for them to come and have their way with us, basically after we just said we would like for this to be a condition of approval, but then we don't back ourselves up when we do that. So, and if they don't like it, they don't have to put their project here. They can look elsewhere. But this is our city, and it's definitely

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

City of Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Meeting

Pian	ning & zoning meeting		
	Page 141		Page 143
1	then what do we do?	1	at least you're starting the process of dialogue about
2	MR. NCUBE: Well, I think so much of the	2	how to incentivize them rather than looking at it as an
3	landscaping bonds that we have, the commitment where	3	enforcement issue. I think we want to keep enforcement
4	CHAIR BURGESS: That's a condition of	4	to things that are really much more severe than how
5	approval, so	5	many jobs are being staffed.
6	MR. NCUBE: Oh, it's a condition, so they	6	CHAIR BURGESS: Well, that is kind of severe
7	don't have to do that?	7	for this area
8	CHAIR BURGESS: Well, in order they have	8	MR. HUNT: Well, no, no, I understand.
9	to do it in order for the project to be approved. But	9	CHAIR BURGESS: but I understand what
10	as far as like you were saying about making sure our	10	you're saying too.
11	residents get jobs, they can say that. That's the hook	11	MR. HUNT: To mandate
12	when they're at the podium. But like you said, how is	12	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
13	that policed?	13	MR. HUNT: hiring X number of people or
14	And I don't think that's policed. Correct,	14	something of that sort would be a real serious
15	Jeff? I mean and we have	15	intrusion into their
16	MR. GAGNON: I've seen, historically, certain	16	CHAIR BURGESS: But other municipalities do
17	applicants have committed to certain thresholds,	17	it. I'm not going to sit here and say that other
18	whether it's during the construction process. I know	18	people don't do it in their communities. I mean that's
19	there's other similar to I know Enterprise funds	19	just what they stand for. And when we don't kind of
20	have now changed to the word just escaped me.	20	put our foot down and say this is what we want for our
21	MR. HUNT: Incentive?	21	community, then we come in and get anything, because,
22	MR. GAGNON: No. And Mr. Ncube had brought	22	yes, we want to see development and growth, but to what
23	it up previously, I believe.	23	extent? So that's, you know, that's opinion. But
24	CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, Enterprise Zone or	24	again, yes, we can certainly put that in as a condition
25	something?	25	of recommendation, so
	Page 142		Page 144
1	MR. GAGNON: It's not Enterprise anymore,	1	MR. NCUBE: I just think it's (inaudible). I
2	it's been	2	do agree, and it's been frustrating to me too, because
3	MS. CLARK: Opportunity?	3	I've seen it personally where I try to get someone a
4	MR. NCUBE: Oh, Opportunity Zones.	4	job after well qualified, and then all of a sudden
5	CHAIR BURGESS: Opportunity Zone.	5	you get this runaround, and you know, where you realize
6	MR. GAGNON: Thank you so much, Opportunity	6	that they're not doing what they say they're supposed
7	Zones.	7	to do.
8	So similar to Opportunity Zone, there's other	8	CHAIR BURGESS: That's the hook.
9	funding mechanisms that promote exactly that, and they	9	MR. NCUBE: But, you know, at the same time I
10	have to meet certain benchmarks. But not every	10	think that the reason why I wanted, I mentioned maybe
11	applicant is trying to take advantage of those funds,	11	an officer is because I do feel that everybody desires
12	so it is difficult to monitor as well, especially with	12	protection. You know, I think safety is a very
13	a smaller business that may only have a few employees.	13	important issue. And you know, and having
14	So you know, a percentage of a five employee workforce	14	professionals in our community, and not necessarily
15	versus a percentage of 100 employees, you know, if you	15	forcing them to hire, but, you know, hey, like
16	lose one employee with a smaller business, there goes	16	throughout the year, you know, have to set a target of
17	20 percent, versus one employee with that larger	17	let's say 100 man-hours of an off duty.
18	workforce is only a two percent impact. So it is	18	That way we know that, hey, we know that our
19	difficult to monitor.	19	local officers are on site, we know that the more
20	MR. HUNT: At the risk of trying to engineer	20	officers around is going to lower the violence in that
21	a solution, I mean there's also the idea of a	21	area. So we're not just doing this just to create
22	stipulation that says you are strongly encouraged to	22	jobs. We're literally lowering the chance that there's
23	address security issues and consider these elements and	23	going to be issues that are going to come on us.
24	leave it at that and not try to put in the hammer of	24	So you know, I'm starting there because I
25	enforcement. At least you're encouraging people, and	25	agree, I think that trying to mandate you know, as
		1	

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

	Page 145		Page 147
1	frustrating as it is trying to get them to hire	1	answers, because I come from my personal experience.
2	residents, there's a lot it's a lot more, I think,	2	So I'm open, and I want you to help me. We
3	of a challenge. But I do feel like we can maybe start	3	can help the City together, and we can also help the
4	with, hey, getting them to utilize our police force. I	4	economic development growth of our city and make sure
5	think that at least creates some type of dialogue where	5	that we can help people come here and develop our city
6	everybody benefits; the business benefits, the	6	and grow our city and bring their business, but we have
7	officers, and I think the community benefits.	7	to do it together. You have to help us help you and
8	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Ncube.	8	help those developers. Thank you.
9	MR. NCUBE: Ms. Harris Clark.	9	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Harris Clark.
10	MS. CLARK: Just a caveat on the jobs. It's	10	You preach. I just be wanting to say amen. I'm sorry.
11	always been a nice word to say to City Council and to	11	Mr. Brown.
12	the Mayor and to the residents to get buy-in on a	12	MR. BROWN: I have no additional comments.
13	particular project. But we've never, as a City, set	13	CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon.
14	the tone and commitment for businesses to come in and	14	MR. GALLON: I think enough have been said.
15	do the right thing by us. And that's a charge, I	15	I have no comments.
16	think, with the Mayor and also the City Council, and	16	MR. WYLY: Madam Chair.
17	we, as residents, demand that since they are our	17	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, Mr. Wyly.
18	voices, that these are our expectations and bring the	18	MR. WYLY: Just one comment, please, because
19	jobs here.	19	you guys are making some very great points here.
20	And I 100 percent agree. I remember at some	20	I just wanted to say that when I first moved
21	point there was this motto, I'm the jobs person kind of	21	back down here I'm born and raised here in West Palm
22	thing. And nobody got a job. And we're responsible	22	and Rivera Beach, Palm Beach County. When I first
23	for that as a City, not holding these developers' feet	23	moved here, I took a job promotion to the Fed Ex in
24	to the fire and we're just accepting everything.	24	Fort Lauderdale, and I moved in the Delray area on
25	To Mr. Wyly I want to say you are the voice	25	Atlantic, off Atlantic Boulevard.
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Page 146 for the concern that you just expressed to	1	Page 148 And one thing that I did see was that
1 2		1 2	
	for the concern that you just expressed to	1	And one thing that I did see was that
2	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone.	2	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and
2 3	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I	2 3	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now
2 3 4	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you,	2 3 4 5 6	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over
2 3 4 5 6 7	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident	2 3 4 5 6 7	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power. MR. WYLY: Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made. I do understand the issues, but in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MS. CLARK: And I want to say to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made. I do understand the issues, but in the process of having progress, we need to be able to open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MS. CLARK: And I want to say to the residents that your P&Z Board is only as good as when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made. I do understand the issues, but in the process of having progress, we need to be able to open up and say, you know what, if this is what's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MS. CLARK: And I want to say to the residents that your P&Z Board is only as good as when you come out and help us help you. I know that many of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made. I do understand the issues, but in the process of having progress, we need to be able to open up and say, you know what, if this is what's going to help the greater city become the greater Rivera Beach,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MS. CLARK: And I want to say to the residents that your P&Z Board is only as good as when you come out and help us help you. I know that many of you look at the P&Z Board meetings and you think that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made. I do understand the issues, but in the process of having progress, we need to be able to open up and say, you know what, if this is what's going to help the greater city become the greater Rivera Beach, what we want it to become, sometime there are changes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the concern that you just expressed to Mr. Gagnon MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: but you cannot do it alone. And I became that spokesperson in my community, but I flip the script and I say I'm empowering you, resident MR. WYLY: Right. MS. CLARK: to come and speak your concerns. I will stand with you, I will stand alongside of you, but I'm not going to speak for you, because number one, I got a job, and I can speak for myself. But I'm 100 percent to stand with you. If it's that important, you come out, you talk to City Council, you come to the association meetings, you talk to Code Enforcement, you talk to whoever you got to talk to. But residents have to be empowered, and you have to empower them and give them power. MR. WYLY: Absolutely. MS. CLARK: And I want to say to the residents that your P&Z Board is only as good as when you come out and help us help you. I know that many of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And one thing that I did see was that development on Atlantic Boulevard, of how bad it was and how the housing in the area was bad and everything. And then now to drive down to Atlantic Boulevard and see this beautiful stretch of road where people are now enjoying themselves, you've got the tennis court over there, you have the restaurants, you have clubs, you have everything there. And this, it's like wow, because I saw it when it was nothing. And one thing I've always said was that when I look back on our city and when I left here and came back to where I see Blue Heron, and I see the potential, and I see the things that we need to become this great municipality, we can't be scared to make changes in our city for progress, all right, because I guarantee you on that Boulevard, at Atlantic Boulevard, there were people who were not happy about the changes that were being made. I do understand the issues, but in the process of having progress, we need to be able to open up and say, you know what, if this is what's going to help the greater city become the greater Rivera Beach,

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

	Page 149		Page 15
1	And boy, we have a tough decision here	1	
2	between, you know, residents and our city prospering	2	CERTIFICATE
3	and becoming something like what Delray is right now.	3	
4	Because like I said, at some point, Delray was not like	4	
5	that. It was really bad at some point, to where I	5	THE STATE OF FLORIDA)
6	didn't want to go down Atlantic Boulevard. And now		
7	it's just like it's a whole different thing. It's 10,	6	COUNTY OF PALM BEACH)
8	15 years later, and now it's like everyone kind of, you	7	
9	know, goes down there and have a good time. They don't	9	I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that
10	have to travel to South Beach anymore, they don't have	10	I was authorized to and did report the foregoing
11	to travel to Fort Lauderdale and Miami anymore. Now	11	proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and
12	they stop right there in Delray. I want them to be	12	that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct
13	able to stop right here, as what our motto was, a great	13	transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the
14	city to do what?	14	proceedings.
15	CHAIR BURGESS: Live, work and play.	15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
16	MR. WYLY: Live, work and play. We can live,	16	hand this 20th day of September, 2020.
17	work and play right here in our city, but guess what?	17	
18	We have to put things here for progress to make our	18	
19	city want to be here, to make our city become a city.	19	
20	If it's going to be Rivera Beach City, let's make it	20	
21	Riviera Beach City and let's make these changes.	21	
22	I don't agree with everything that goes on in	22	Jusan S. Kruger
23	my neighborhood. I just disclosed something that I do	23	Susan S. Kruger
24	not like. But guess what? For the greater good for my	23	
25	city, this is something I'm going to have to allow on	25	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comes to the greater good of my city to be able to become that better city, I can make a sacrifice for taking parts of my and that's just my personal; that's just my personal viewpoint, to take a certain part of my property to make it better, to expand the road to make it better for the citizens there. So I just want us to please, please, let's think about the progress for our city and not be too scared of change to be able to make this city as what I saw what Delray become over the past ten years. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Is there a motion to adjourn? MR. HUNT: I so move. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there a second? MR. GALLON: Second.		
19 20	CHAIR BURGESS: Meeting adjourned. (Whereupon, at 10:01 p.m., the proceedings		
21	were concluded.)		
22			
23 24			
14		1	

38 (Pages 149 to 151)